





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02868 6563

Gc 974.602 N833v v.2 Index

Vital records of Connecticut









VITAL  
RECORDS  
OF  
CONNECTICUT

Photo-offset copy of original volume  
Newberry Library  
Chicago, Illinois  
1972

Allen County Public Library  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

1724165

Conn. Vital Records

NORWICH

Index

**INDICES**



Abel, Abell, ———, Nehemiah, 30.

Noah, 18, 131, 132.  
 Oliver, 58, 449.  
 Parnel, 237, 413.  
 Phebe, 30, 77.  
 Philena, 496.  
 Phinehas, 197, 418.  
 Rachel, 332.  
 Rebecca, 346, 580.  
 Rhoda, 197, 412, 414, 487.  
 Roger, 212, 287.  
 Rufus, 122, 212.  
 Rufus Backus, 212.  
 Samuel, 14, 15, 18, 36, 343, 527.  
 Sarah, 30, 36, 71, 181.  
 Simeon, 14, 414.  
 Simon, 58, 237, 413.  
 Susanna, 418.  
 Sybil, 414.  
 Sylvester, 418.  
 Theophilus, 14, 18, 33, 346.  
 Thomas, 237, 429, 434.  
 Thomas Moseley, 237.  
 Tirzah, 326.  
 Vaniah, 434.  
 William, 434.  
 Wyllys, 412.  
 Zaccheus, 326.  
 Zerviah, 33, 285, 381, 429, 434.

Abner, Charlotte E., 967.

Randall J., 967.

Ackley, Elizabeth, 814.

Lucius O., 814.

Adams, Adames, Adam, ———,  
 733.

Abby M., 918.

Abel P., 745.

Abigail, 315.

Abner C., 771, 824, 838.

Adelia, 883.

Alice, 6, 232.

Angeline, 715.

Ann, 775, 915.

Asahel, 315.

Benjamin, 664, 887.

Betsey, 595, 596, 664.

Calvin G., 746.

Charlotte L., 744.

Christian G., 1012.

David A., 745.

David T., 918.

Ebenezer, 1010.

Eli, 595, 596, 664.

Eliphalet, 70, 174, 195, 236, 293.

Elizabeth, 822.

Elizabeth Freeman, 756.

Emeline, 803.

Eunice, 664.

Ezra, 664, 665.

Adams, Fanny, 665.

Fitch, 232.

Fitch D., 912.

George Tisdale, 665.

Hannah P., 679.

Jabez, 232.

Jane Newton, 760.

Jedidiah E., 715.

Jenette, 837.

John C., 728.

John Richard, 679.

John T., 679.

John Turville, 822.

Joseph, 728, 915.

Julia M., 834.

Loring, 596.

Louise, 1012.

Lucinda, 771.

Lucy, 733, 745.

Lucy L., 745.

Lucy M., 776.

Lydia, 232, 315.

Lyman P., 775.

Margaret, 664, 665.

Maria A., 728.

Martha, 519.

Martha H., 838.

Mary, 331, 606, 664, 748, 824.

Mary A., 887.

Mary Ann, 746.

Mary E., 904.

Mary R., 1000.

Matilda, 1010.

Molly, 664.

Nancy W., 912.

Nathaniel B., 748.

Olive Starr, 665.

Phinehas, 85, 232, 315.

Rebecca, 81.

Richard, 1, 606.

Roger, 232.

Sally, 664, 665, 818.

Sarah M., 728.

Solomon, 664, 665.

Susan, 775.

Susanna, 85.

Thomas M., 744.

Welthean, 315.

William, 85, 315, 664.

William P., 745.

Adgate, Abiah, 383.

Abigail, 10, 32, 383, 397, 458.

Andrew, 99, 332.

Anne, 154, 201.

Asa Waterman, 389.

Benjamin, 99.

Daniel, 99, 359, 382.

Elijah, 99, 383.

Elizabeth, 9, 10, 50.





- Adgate, Eunice, 359.  
 Hannah, 10, 11, 49, 99, 183.  
 Jabez, 99, 383.  
 John Hart, 335.  
 Jonathan, 154.  
 Lucy, 49, 99, 320, 359, 389.  
 Martha, 49, 136.  
 Mary, 11, 49, 82.  
 Matthew, 49, 99, 389, 397.  
 Phebe, 382.  
 Philip, 335.  
 Rebecca, 5, 11, 49, 356.  
 Ruth, 49, 50, 79, 335, 356.  
 Sarah, 1, 10, 48.  
 Thomas, 10, 11, 49, 50, 154, 201,  
 335, 356.  
 William, 99, 359.  
 Adridge, Hannah, 843.  
 William, 843.  
 Ahern, Johanna, 957.  
 John, 957.  
 Aikman, Jerusha L., 895.  
 Robert, 895.  
 Alberts, Christian, 629.  
 Eliza, 748.  
 Elizabeth, 629.  
 Hannah, 629.  
 Harriet, 629.  
 Nancy, 629.  
 Simon, 629.  
 Albertson, ———, 693.  
 Ann E., 984.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 725.  
 Eliza, 693.  
 Eliza G., 627.  
 Howard B., 628.  
 Isabella Brown, 725.  
 John, 598.  
 Lucretia, 725.  
 Lucretia B., 725.  
 Maria, 508.  
 Mary Ann, 852, 1014.  
 Nancy, 627, 628, 724.  
 Nancy C., 627.  
 Patience, 724.  
 Stephen Decatur, 628.  
 Theodore F., 627, 725.  
 William, 627, 628, 698, 724.  
 William S., 627.  
 Alden, Aulden, Felix, 316.  
 Joab, 316.  
 Jonathan, 316.  
 Lydia, 316.  
 Seth, 316.  
 Sybil, 316.  
 Alderman, M. P., 980.  
 Aldrich, Emily M., 1010.  
 Alexander, Eliza Ann, 713.  
 Elizabeth S., 935.  
 Alexander, Horace B., 868.  
 Mary B., 921.  
 Sarah, 868.  
 William, 713.  
 Allen, Allyn, Abby F., 945.  
 Amos Denison, 761.  
 Amy, 467.  
 Andrew, 848.  
 Ann Maria, 902.  
 Anne, 657.  
 Barnabas, 157.  
 Benjamin, 423, 505.  
 Betsey, 658, 659.  
 Caroline M., 908.  
 Catharine, 772.  
 Charles H., 918.  
 Charles L., 898.  
 Chloe, 509.  
 Clark, 541.  
 Daniel, 11.  
 David, 304.  
 Denison, 958.  
 Ebenezer, 11.  
 Edith, 423.  
 Edward A., 730.  
 Elbridge G., 771, 772, 853.  
 Eliza, 697, 958.  
 Eliza Caroline, 815.  
 Elizabeth, 53, 505, 541.  
 Ellen C., 997.  
 Ellen M., 892.  
 Emily Travilla, 761.  
 Ethan, 897.  
 Ezra, 396.  
 Frances, 953.  
 Frederick, 902.  
 George Tracy, 761.  
 Hannah, 297, 304, 806.  
 Hannah Maria, 659.  
 Harriet, 659.  
 Harriet A., 771, 772.  
 Harriet G., 772.  
 Harriet M., 998.  
 Henry, 761.  
 Hezekiah, 11, 541.  
 Isaac, 364.  
 James, 304.  
 James P., 908.  
 Jane, 745, 848.  
 Jane Louisa, 750.  
 Jason, 304.  
 Jedidiah, 262.  
 Jemima, 157.  
 Jerusha, 745.  
 John, 423, 505.  
 John H., 892.  
 Jonathan, 306, 953.  
 Joseph, 157, 396, 601.  
 Lewis F., 703.



- Allen, Allyn, Lucy, 423.  
 Lydia, 612.  
 Margaret, 703.  
 Maria A., 900.  
 Maria B., 731.  
 Martha R., 918.  
 Mary, 304.  
 Mary Ann, 659, 710.  
 Mary Jane, 686.  
 Mary S., 898.  
 Mehitabel, 75, 363, 843.  
 Nancy, 750.  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 814.  
 Oliver, 745.  
 Park, 496, 658.  
 Peter, 505.  
 Phineas, 11.  
 Rachel, 11, 202, 304.  
 Rebecca, 11, 157, 235, 423.  
 Ruth, 396.  
 Samuel, 304.  
 Samuel F., 998.  
 Sarah, 364, 541, 761.  
 Sarah E., 772, 897.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 761.  
 Sarah G., 866.  
 Sarah Goodnow, 750.  
 Sarah W., 913.  
 Sarah Williams, 659.  
 Seth, 11, 423.  
 Sluman, 364.  
 Stephen, 750, 978.  
 Stephen B., 658, 659.  
 Stephen H., 900.  
 Susan Capron, 761.  
 Thankful, 11, 223.  
 Theresa Emeline, 693.  
 Timothy, 11.  
 Tirzah, 505.  
 William, 304.  
 William Henry, 761.  
 William T., 843.  
 Allerton, Ann, 26.  
 Elizabeth, 26.  
 Esther, 26.  
 Ann, 13.  
 Isaac, 26.  
 John, 26.  
 Jonathan, 26.  
 Mary, 26.  
 Richard, 26.  
 Sarah, 26.  
 Allison, Elizabeth D., 727.  
 Almy, Albert H., 885.  
 Amelia M., 885.  
 Ames, Amos, (see also Eames),  
 Anna, 381.  
 Charles Erasmus, 581.  
 Daniel Huntington, 581.  
 Edmund Fisher, 582.  
 Ames, Amos, (see also Eames).  
 Elijah, 451, 452, 581, 582.  
 Elizabeth, 699.  
 Elizabeth Huntington, 581, 582.  
 Emeline M., 738.  
 Erasmus, 755.  
 George Anson, 581.  
 Hannah, 269.  
 Henry C., 699.  
 Henry Olcott, 581.  
 Hugh, 4, 28.  
 Joanna P., 696.  
 John, 28.  
 John Tyler, 582.  
 Joseph, 451.  
 Keziah, 451, 452.  
 Lydia W., 848.  
 Mary, 4, 28, 581, 582.  
 Mary Eliza, 582.  
 Nancy Moore, 582.  
 Olive, 452.  
 Sally, 755.  
 Samuel, 4.  
 William Frederick, 581.  
 Amesbury, Jabez, 936.  
 Nancy C., 936.  
 Amsden, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Amthuer, Conrad, 953.  
 Mary Margaret, 953.  
 Anderson, Deliverance, 390.  
 Joseph, 390.  
 Samuel, 390.  
 William, 1014.  
 Andrews, Andrewes, Andrus, An-  
 druss.  
 Abigail, 155.  
 Alethea, 155.  
 Angeline, 924.  
 Ann, 75.  
 Ann E., 884.  
 Benjamin B., 966.  
 Christian, 22.  
 David, 65.  
 Delia, 902.  
 Dorcas, 75, 270.  
 Dorothy, 195.  
 Elbridge, 976.  
 Elizabeth, 195.  
 Erastus O., 902.  
 George L., 924.  
 George W., 747.  
 Hannah, 65, 446, 813.  
 Henry D., 871.  
 Isaac, 75.  
 Isaac M., 754.  
 Jacob, 75.  
 Jane, 75, 163.  
 Jeremiah, 195.  
 John, 65, 75, 155.  
 Joseph, 75.



- Andrews, Andrewes, Andrus, An-  
 druss, Lavina, 871.  
 Lucy, 210.  
 Lydia L., 754.  
 Maria, 976.  
 Mary, 21, 52, 255.  
 Mary Ann, 966.  
 Nabby S., 725.  
 Nancy S., 851.  
 Ruth, 75.  
 Sarah, 75, 175.  
 Solomon, 155.  
 Susanna, 107.  
 Thankful, 75, 208.  
 Wealthy E., 747.  
 Zipporah, 474.  
 Angell, Henry, 853.  
 Rebecca P., 853.  
 Angier, Ann Louisa, 823.  
 Luther, H., 823.  
 Annis, Electa A., 879.  
 Henry B., 879.  
 Mary L., 960.  
 William, 960.  
 Anthony, Eliza G., 785.  
 Antizel, Lawrence, 167.  
 Mary, 167.  
 Phebe, 167.  
 Thankful, 167.  
 Zerviah, 167.  
 Appelman, Frances, 953.  
 Appley, Apply, Apley.  
 Eliza, 736.  
 Eliza, J., 999.  
 Luther M., 736.  
 Rebecca, 508.  
 Sarah E., 914.  
 Susan, 796.  
 Armitage, Jane, 1005.  
 Arms, Hiram P., 797, 799, 801,  
 803, 804, 808, 817, 818, 825,  
 826, 837-842, 855, 856, 862-  
 864, 871, 883, 884, 895, 899,  
 900, 905, 906, 909, 923, 940,  
 941, 943, 959, 960, 971, 972,  
 975, 976, 979, 982, 987, 995-  
 997, 1001-1003, 1007.  
 Armstrong, Aaron, 531, 649.  
 Abby F., 840.  
 Abby Jane, 737.  
 Abiel, 205.  
 Abigail, 117, 355.  
 Abner, 80, 205.  
 Adin, 709.  
 Albert, 649.  
 Alethia, 117.  
 Alice, 531.  
 Alvin, 531.  
 Amos, 299, 469.  
 Armstrong, Andrew, 171, 499.  
 Andrews E., 883.  
 Angeline, 877.  
 Ann, 61, 62, 117.  
 Anna, 511.  
 Anne, 205, 482.  
 Artemis, 499.  
 Asa, 117.  
 Asahel, 205.  
 Bathsheba, 322, 323.  
 Bela, 220.  
 Benjamin, 29, 60, 117, 156, 233.  
 Betty, 323, 586.  
 Beulah, 156.  
 C. M., 984.  
 Calvin, 299, 469.  
 Clarissa, 512.  
 Clary, 558.  
 Daniel, 60, 156, 411, 550.  
 David, 484.  
 Deliverance, 403.  
 Diah, 599.  
 Dorcas, 185, 220, 411.  
 Dyer, 512.  
 Ebenezer, 156, 171, 220, 484.  
 Edna, 558.  
 Edward Phillips, 872.  
 Elias, 80, 343.  
 Elihu, 673.  
 Elijah, 80, 280, 531.  
 Elizabeth, 60, 117, 185, 408, 663.  
 Elizabeth A. H., 836.  
 Elizabeth S., 958.  
 Ellen, 956.  
 Esther, 156, 411.  
 Eunice, 62, 171, 295, 525, 649.  
 Ezekiel, 117, 441.  
 Ezra, 62, 355.  
 Ezra M., 989.  
 Fanny, 512.  
 Freelove, 62, 336.  
 George Robert, 737.  
 George S., 684.  
 Gurdon, 482.  
 Hannah, 232, 233, 550, 737.  
 Hannah Maria, 737.  
 Harriet, 633, 943.  
 Hezekiah, 171.  
 Hopestill, 61, 185.  
 Huldah C., 812.  
 Irene, 177.  
 Isaiah, 299, 499.  
 Jabez, 323, 482.  
 James, 61, 185, 471, 663.  
 James Monroe, 737.  
 Jedidah, 233.  
 Jedidiah, 197, 355.  
 Jeremiah, 62, 298, 299, 511.  
 John, 29, 61, 62, 171, 358.



## Armstrong, John G., 732.

John H., 846.  
 John Marshall, 737.  
 Jonathan, 220.  
 Joseph, 29, 80, 185, 220.  
 Joseph C., 812.  
 Judith, 156.  
 Julia Ann, 732.  
 Katherine, 732.  
 Keturah, 62, 268.  
 Keziah, 60, 296.  
 Laura, 833.  
 Lebbeus, 185, 411.  
 Leah, 60.  
 Lee, 171, 558.  
 Lemuel, 117.  
 Leonard, 482.  
 Leonard T., 945.  
 Levi, 299.  
 Lois, 62, 197, 232.  
 Lorenzo D., 872.  
 Lorenzo Lovias, 872.  
 Lucinda, 355.  
 Lucretia, 325, 512, 846.  
 Lucretia C., 992.  
 Lucretia Hincley, 663.  
 Lucy, 66, 663.  
 Lucy A., 952.  
 Lucy A. D., 952.  
 Lucy Ann, 925.  
 Lucy Maria, 663.  
 Lydia, 80, 171, 233, 271, 280,  
 501, 512, 663.  
 Lydia A., 948.  
 Lydia Yale, 663.  
 Marcy, 156, 220.  
 Maria, 945.  
 Maria L., 989.  
 Marietta, 899.  
 Martha, 60, 148, 298, 299.  
 Mary, 49, 60, 156, 167, 171, 220,  
 358, 447, 469, 531, 663, 754.  
 Mary Ann, 737.  
 Marianne, 737.  
 Mindwell, 299, 541.  
 Miriam, 441.  
 Nabby, 355, 471.  
 Nancy, 482.  
 Nancy L., 825.  
 Nancy Lucretia, 737.  
 Olive, 61, 170, 171, 326, 684.  
 Oliver Wolcott, 737-  
 Orra, 984.  
 Farmer, 411.  
 Patience, 343.  
 Peletiah, 185.  
 Peleg, 482, 663, 754.  
 Peter, 60, 233.  
 Phebe, 60.

## Armstrong, Phineas, 220, 525.

Preserved, 61, 355.  
 Priscilla, 117.  
 Rachel, 29, 60, 126.  
 Rebecca, 185, 411, 463.  
 Robert, 948.  
 Robert Roath, 737-  
 Rufus, 233.  
 Ruth, 343.  
 St. Helena, 709.  
 Samuel, 156, 403, 956.  
 Sarah, 60, 74, 233, 280, 812.  
 Sarah Ann, 872.  
 Sarah M., 833.  
 Sherman, 512.  
 Silas, 80, 322, 323, 482, 737.  
 Simon, 60, 232, 233.  
 Solomon, 185.  
 Stephen, 29, 358.  
 Sybil, 280.  
 Temperance, 171, 323.  
 Thomas, 61.  
 Timothy, 512.  
 Vina, 117, 484.  
 William, 80, 220, 409, 411, 663.  
 William Sanford, 649.  
 William Walter, 872.  
 Worth, 322, 512.  
 Zaccheus, 171.  
 Zerviah, 220.  
 Arnold, Abigail, 353.  
 Absolum, 153.  
 Anna A., 801.  
 Benedict, 153.  
 Benjamin, 819.  
 Catherine L., 817.  
 Charles, 759.  
 Elijah, 819.  
 Eliza J., 950.  
 Elizabeth, 153, 324.  
 Emily E., 832.  
 Francis B., 839.  
 Freegift, 289.  
 Hannah, 153, 437, 726.  
 Hannah R., 912.  
 Hannah S., 719, 1002.  
 James W., 719.  
 Joel R., 813, 839.  
 John W., 748.  
 Martha, 191.  
 Mary, 153.  
 Mary O., 759.  
 Nancy Hayward, 819.  
 Oliver, 283, 289.  
 Phebe G., 825.  
 Prudence, 283, 289, 748.  
 Rebecca, 199.  
 Rebecca P., 853.  
 Sally, 615.





- Arnold, Sarah A., 874.  
   Ursula B., 839.  
   Welcome C., 832.  
 Arthur, Arther, Bartholomew,  
   303.  
   Joseph, 303.  
   Marcy, 303.  
   Sally, 820.  
 Ashcraft, Eliza A., 981.  
 Ashly, Griswold, 330.  
 Atkinson, Francis, 990.  
   Margaret, 967, 990.  
 Atwell, Benjamin, 876.  
   Clarissa M., 876.  
   Elizabeth, 298.  
 Auer, Fanny, 1009.  
   Fridolin, 1009.  
 Austin, C. A. R., 903.  
   David, 574, 681, 682, 683, 684,  
   690, 702, 710, 712, 729, 830.  
   Isaac L., 873.  
   Julia, 752.  
   Louisa S., 931.  
   Lydia, 574, 769, 783.  
   Lydia I., 754.  
   Lyman, 752.  
   Mary A., 873, 903.  
   Thomas, 701.  
 Averell, Rachel, 521.  
   Sarah, 533.  
 Avery, \_\_\_\_\_, 468.  
   Abel, 478.  
   Abigail, 249, 284, 285, 358, 533.  
   Allen, 1002.  
   Amos, 345.  
   Ann E., 961.  
   Anna, 970.  
   Anne, 306, 420.  
   Asa, 478.  
   Benjamin, 241, 496.  
   Caleb, 503.  
   Candace, 507, 508.  
   Caroline, 740.  
   Charles, 72, 284, 285, 358, 740, 755.  
   Charlotte, 731.  
   Christopher, 496.  
   Cornelia A., 813.  
   Cornelia Ann, 690.  
   Daniel, 358.  
   David, 299, 307.  
   Deborah, 639.  
   Dorothy, 306, 307.  
   Edwin M., 823.  
   Elijah, 358.  
   Elisha, 72, 326, 549.  
   Elisha S., 690.  
   Eliza Ann, 788.  
   Elizabeth, 72, 241, 285, 409, 461,  
   478, 508.  
 Avery, Elizabeth A., 821.  
   Esther, 937.  
   Eunice, 508, 935.  
   Fanny F., 766.  
   George, 715, 788.  
   George W., 961.  
   Gurdon, 503.  
   Gurdon Williams, 663.  
   Hannah, 72, 183, 249, 284, 503.  
   Hannah S., 1002.  
   Harriet, 893.  
   Henry, 508.  
   Henry Clinton, 497.  
   Irena, 345.  
   Jabez, 345, 478, 502, 503.  
   Jabez H., 939.  
   James, 496, 497.  
   Jane, 857.  
   Jerusha, 112, 496, 580, 582.  
   Jerusha A., 982.  
   Jesse, 358.  
   John, 284, 299, 466, 478, 503,  
   663, 915.  
   John Hymphry, 496.  
   John P., 898.  
   Jonathan, 72, 306, 307.  
   Joseph, 241.  
   Joshua, 112.  
   Juliet, 939.  
   Lemuel, 496.  
   Louisa, 755.  
   Louisa B., 961.  
   Louisa H., 715.  
   Lucy, 112, 241, 259, 307, 502,  
   503, 647, 663.  
   Lucy L., 604, 850.  
   Lucy Lord, 647.  
   Lydia, 299, 345, 365, 390, 478.  
   Martha, 496, 497, 580.  
   Mary, 728.  
   Mary E., 688.  
   Mehitabel, 478.  
   Mercy E., 898.  
   Nathan P., 917.  
   Park, 639.  
   Philura S., 700.  
   Rebecca, 915.  
   Rhoda, 478.  
   Richard, 503, 647.  
   Robert A., 970.  
   Roswell, 299.  
   Russell Hubbard, 663.  
   Ruth, 355, 358.  
   Sally P., 715.  
   Sally Perkins, 663.  
   Samuel, 285, 507, 508.  
   Sarah, 326, 421, 543.  
   Sarah M., 971.  
   Simeon, 284.



- Avery, Sophia, 549.  
 Stephen, 284, 358.  
 Susan E., 823.  
 Sybil, 549.  
 Sybil B., 917.  
 Tabitha, 241.  
 Thomas, 183.  
 William C., 935.  
 William R., 961.  
 Zipporah, 582.
- Ayer, Ayers, Ayre, Ayres.  
 Abigail, 196, 313.  
 Bailey, 319.  
 Content, 313.  
 Cynthia, 319.  
 Daniel, 557.  
 David M., 937.  
 Dorothy, 74.  
 Ebenezer, 319.  
 Edna, 508.  
 Eleazer, 538.  
 Elijah, 313.  
 Elisha, 74.  
 Elizabeth, 319, 538.  
 Eunice, 557.  
 Freelove, 830.  
 Hannah, 320, 543.  
 Jehiel, 501.  
 Jerusha, 556, 557.  
 John, 320, 543, 534.  
 Joseph, 74, 196, 319.  
 Lydia, 196.  
 Martha, 320, 380.  
 Mary, 319.  
 Minerva, 874.  
 Nathaniel, 319, 508.  
 Nehemiah, 313.  
 Nelson, 874.  
 Oliver, 319.  
 Persis E., 774.  
 Peter, 196, 319, 320.  
 Phebe, 196, 369.  
 Ruth, 937.  
 Sarah, 86, 313, 319, 534.  
 Squire, 320, 556, 557.  
 Timothy, 196, 319, 538.  
 William, 538, 557.
- Babcock, Badcock, Babcock.  
 Abby C., 963.  
 Asenath, 836.  
 Bethiah, 749.  
 Charles Henry, 623.  
 Charlotte R., 833.  
 Daniel S., 873.  
 David Carver, 623.  
 Denison A., 810.  
 Dorcas R., 810.  
 Eliza, 812.
- Babcock, Elizabeth D., 839.  
 Erastus, 893.  
 Francis Ann, 623.  
 George W., 776.  
 Harriet, 893.  
 Harriet Maria, 623.  
 Henrietta, 873.  
 Henry Brownell, 623.  
 Jane Hopkins, 623.  
 John N., 833.  
 Jonas L., 963.  
 Lucy, 687.  
 Lydia, 466.  
 Mary, 766, 771, 921, 954.  
 Mary E., 905.  
 Mary K., 776.  
 Mercy, 808.  
 Nathan, 622, 623.  
 Rowland, 771.  
 Samuel P., 775.  
 Simeon, 812.  
 Susan, 775.  
 Susan R., 735.  
 Susan Rudd, 622, 623.
- Back, Elizabeth, 146.  
 John, 146.  
 Mary D., 991.
- Backus, Bakus, Bachus.  
 Abel, 722.  
 Abigail, 253, 254, 298, 312, 353, 370.  
 Absolum, 139, 400.  
 Alexander, 464, 614.  
 Andrew, 79.  
 Ann, 10, 46, 79, 231.  
 Anne, 8, 139, 212, 274.  
 Asa, 79, 388, 511, 724.  
 Azel, 201, 437, 720.  
 Benjamin, 298.  
 Betsey, 393.  
 Caroline, 354, 724.  
 Charles, 200, 528, 614.  
 Charles Alexander, 725, 922.  
 Charles M., 744.  
 Christopher, 298, 614.  
 Clarina, 317, 455.  
 Clarissa, 451.  
 Daniel, 52.  
 Deborah, 437, 492.  
 Dyce, 830.  
 Ebenezer, 46, 138, 253, 254, 298, 393, 464, 582.  
 Eber, 576.  
 Eleazer Fitch, 464.  
 Elijah, 79, 317, 455, 533, 553, 580.  
 Eliza, 830.  
 Eliza Lee, 983.  
 Eliza T., 895.



- Backus, Bakus, Bachus,  
 Elizabeth, 2, 4, 16, 41, 46, 52, 79,  
 80, 205, 209, 231, 314, 393,  
 410, 464, 582, 693.  
 Elizabeth Fitch, 725, 922.  
 Erastus, 314.  
 Esther, 201, 388, 395, 511.  
 Eunice, 79, 200, 254, 298, 313,  
 354, 388, 419, 464, 507, 527,  
 528, 576, 581.  
 Ezekiel, 274.  
 Ezra, 97, 353, 354, 393, 484, 614,  
 922.  
 Frank Barstow, 982, 983.  
 George Tyler, 922.  
 George Whitney, 581.  
 Hannah, 25, 47, 97, 231, 400, 499.  
 Harry, 393.  
 Henry, 614.  
 Irene, 138, 310, 400.  
 Isaac, 79.  
 Jabez, 52, 200, 201, 361, 437, 484.  
 Jane Eliza, 725, 922.  
 James, 46, 274, 317, 591.  
 John, 2, 47, 80, 97, 314, 511, 591,  
 614, 982, 983.  
 John Edward, 922.  
 Joseph, 25, 46, 274, 388, 484, 614,  
 725, 922.  
 Joshua, 200, 499.  
 Josiah, 52, 138, 139, 400, 528,  
 895.  
 Lebbeus, 138, 400.  
 Levi S., 484.  
 Lois, 274.  
 Love, 138, 139, 400, 527.  
 Lucy, 79, 317, 393, 422, 455, 511.  
 Lura, 400.  
 Lydia, 4, 32, 52, 274, 380, 382,  
 468.  
 Lydia W., 788.  
 Margaret, 455.  
 Maria, 917.  
 Marvin, 499.  
 Mary, 4, 47, 52, 60, 131, 253, 254,  
 274, 314, 493, 681, 725, 922.  
 Mary F., 982.  
 Mary Gager, 499.  
 Mary Sanger, 725, 922.  
 Matthew, 317.  
 Mercy, 353, 354, 484.  
 Molly, 388.  
 Nabby, 380.  
 Nancy, 614.  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 744.  
 Nancy L., 720.  
 Nathaniel, 52, 97, 314, 354, 468,  
 493.  
 Oliver, 201, 830.  
 Oris, 138, 380.
- Backus, Bakus, Bachus,  
 Phebe, 97, 231, 329, 353, 393.  
 Rachel, 138, 339.  
 Rhoda, 614, 922.  
 Roger, 298.  
 Rufus, 231, 451.  
 Ruth, 4, 200, 419.  
 Samuel, 46, 79, 80, 231, 410, 511.  
 Sarah, 2, 4, 46, 48, 298, 722.  
 Sarah L., 744.  
 Sarah Louisa, 812.  
 Simeon, 139, 527, 528.  
 Simon, 46, 79, 410.  
 Stephen, 4, 581.  
 Timothy, 4.  
 William, 2, 25, 231, 917.
- Bacon, Backen, Ebenezer, 27.  
 Elizabeth, 327.  
 Eunice, 619.  
 Hannah, 27.  
 Jacob, 27.  
 John, 27.  
 Joseph, 27.  
 Marcy, 27.  
 Rachel, 386.
- Badger, Abigail, 160, 355, 396.  
 Bezaleel, 11.  
 Celinda, 160, 396.  
 Daniel, 2, 120.  
 David, 2.  
 Edmund, 160.  
 Elizabeth, 11.  
 Gideon, 2.  
 Hannah, 120.  
 Henry, 10.  
 Jedidiah, 160.  
 John, 11.  
 Jonathan, 120.  
 Joseph, 160.  
 Lois, 134.  
 Lydia, 160.  
 Mary, 10, 134.  
 Mehitabel, 15.  
 Nathaniel, 10, 158.  
 Patience, 120, 343.  
 Rebecca, 158.  
 Ruth, 160.  
 Samuel, 160, 396.  
 Sarah, 2, 11, 120, 160.
- Bailey, Bayly, Abby L., 822.  
 Albert G., 872.  
 Anna D., 855.  
 Betsey, 620, 646, 715.  
 Catherine, 646, 647.  
 Charles Cooley, 646.  
 Charlotte P., 790.  
 Charlotte S., 637.  
 Charlotte Story, 646.  
 Cynthia, 645, 646.  
 Cynthia S., 966.



- Bailey, Diah, 646.  
 Diah M., 715.  
 Dorothy, 74.  
 Elijah B., 822.  
 ✓ Elizabeth, 647.  
 Emily S., 872.  
 Eunice, 646.  
 Eunice A., 773.  
 Frances Thomas, 646.  
 George, 646.  
 George N., 1011.  
 Hannah, 646.  
 Harriet, 646, 699.  
 Henry Andrus, 646, 647.  
 Jared D., 855.  
 John H., 790.  
 John Hamilton, 646.  
 Joseph A., 855.  
 Julian D., 855.  
 Lewis N., 855.  
 Lydia, 629.  
 Maria, 646, 803.  
 Marvin L., 855.  
 Mary, 319, 855.  
 Mary E., 1011.  
 Mary S., 841.  
 Sally, 639, 646, 693.  
 Samuel, 595, 645, 646, 647.  
 Susan F., 947.  
 Susan H., 1009.  
 Titus, 711, 773.  
 William, 693, 1009.  
 Baker, Abigail, 69.  
 Abiah, 411.  
 Alice, 299, 520.  
 Ann, 69.  
 Asa, 299, 300, 515.  
 Benjamin, 69.  
 Betsey, 998.  
 Beulah, 764.  
 Clara M., 890.  
 Comfort, 515.  
 Daniel, 69.  
 Daniel Gilbert, 300.  
 Daniel R., 842.  
 Deliverance, 92.  
 Ebenezer, 92.  
 Edwin B., 823.  
 Efiza J., 823.  
 Elizabeth, 69, 107, 299, 300,  
 1009.  
 Elnathan, 107.  
 Emeline, 788.  
 Esther F., 771.  
 Eunice, 92.  
 Ezekiel, 107.  
 Fanny Starr, 616.  
 George W., 688.  
 Gilbert, 890.  
 Baker, Grissel, 300.  
 Hannah, 2, 52, 69, 486.  
 Hannah S., 890.  
 Helenium, 984.  
 James, 2.  
 Jerusha, 107.  
 Joanna, 723.  
 John, 69, 107, 486, 984.  
 Jonathan, 809.  
 Joseph, 52, 92.  
 Lois, 92.  
 Lura, 515.  
 Lydia, 299.  
 Mary, 52, 69, 615.  
 Mary M., 729.  
 Nathaniel, 69.  
 Oliver G., 788.  
 Priscilla, 92.  
 Rachel, 688.  
 Rebecca T., 842.  
 Ruth, 92.  
 Sarah, 297, 809.  
 Simon, 69.  
 Sumner, 764.  
 Susanna, 96.  
 Thankfull, 515.  
 William, 1009.  
 Bald, Frederick, 796.  
 Susan, 796.  
 Baldwin, Balöwen, Bauldwen,  
 Bauldwin.  
 Abigail, 26, 127, 442.  
 Ada, 444.  
 Affe, 444.  
 Ann, 127.  
 Anne, 442.  
 Asa, 228.  
 Benjamin, 35.  
 Bethiah, 336, 395.  
 Cyrus, 869.  
 Daniel, 135, 228.  
 Deborah, 135.  
 Dorothy, 471.  
 Ebenezer, 26, 35, 135, 186, 395,  
 471.  
 Elijah, 186.  
 Eliphalet, 127, 602.  
 Elizabeth, 35, 362.  
 Elizabeth L., 910.  
 Emily Maria, 602.  
 Esther, 203, 395, 556.  
 Eunice, 127, 373, 324, 602.  
 Experience, 55.  
 Hannah, 26, 97, 135, 228.  
 Henry, 203.  
 Isaac, 444.  
 Jabez, 26, 127, 169, 442, 443.  
 Jedidiah, 442, 443.  
 Jemima, 127, 431.





- Baldwin, Baldwen, Bauldwen,  
     Bauldwin.  
 John, 26, 55, 169, 443.  
 John D., 807.  
 Joseph, 383, 384, 890.  
 Laura Ann, 869.  
 Lloyd Eliot, 602.  
 Lucy, 169, 247.  
 Lydia, 127, 203, 383, 421, 442,  
     443.  
 Marcy, 203.  
 Mary, 26, 55, 106, 395, 890.  
 Mary Ann, 807.  
 Mary E., 826.  
 Mehitabel, 55.  
 Mercy, 203, 471.  
 Nabby, 443.  
 Nancy A., 828.  
 Oliver, 186, 471.  
 Patience, 44.  
 Phebe, 26, 135, 383.  
 Priscilla, 133, 203.  
 Rhoda, 186, 374, 471, 577.  
 Rufus, 169, 373, 444.  
 Ruth, 827.  
 Samuel, 203, 228, 373.  
 Sarah, 26, 471.  
 Simeon, 395.  
 Tabitha, 55.  
 Thankful, 383, 384.  
 Theophilus, 35, 167, 203.  
 Thomas, 26, 127, 186, 443, 444.  
 Waterman, 444.  
 William, 444.  
 Balis, Calista A., 681.  
 Ballou, Amelia M., 885.  
     Dolly A. E., 1012.  
     Leonard, 1012.  
 Balmforth, Benjamin W., 894.  
     Hannah, 894.  
 Bangs, Marcy, 26.  
 Banks, Ann, 878.  
 Banney, Catharine, 993.  
     Ellen, 993.  
     John, 993.  
 Banning, Roscetta C., 911.  
 Barber, Barbour, Alexander, 885.  
     Chancellor L., 992.  
     Elizabeth D., 993.  
     Ellen M., 885.  
     Fanny, 580.  
     Hannah, 583, 589.  
     James N., 588, 589.  
     John E., 003.  
     Joseph Billings, 589.  
     Julia B., 992.  
     Lavinia J., 930.  
     Lydia, 1001.  
     Mary L., 828.  
     Mercy M., 864.  
 Barber, Barbour, Moses, 864.  
     Rowland R., 828.  
     Sally Ann, 589.  
     Sarah M., 883.  
     Wilcox, 1001.  
     Zerviah Bushnell, 589.  
 Bardwell, Adeline C., 948.  
     William, 948.  
 Barker, Abby, 722.  
     Addison P., 849.  
     Anna, 187.  
     Anne, 381, 484.  
     Asa, 586.  
     Bethiah, 186.  
     Betsey, 586.  
     Calvin, 448.  
     Caty, 650.  
     Charles D., 917.  
     Emeline G., 954.  
     Ephraim, 447, 448.  
     Eusebius, 338.  
     Frances Maria, 650.  
     George, 772.  
     Hannah, 187, 338, 586.  
     Jerusha, 338.  
     John, 187, 338, 339, 586.  
     Joseph, 586.  
     Julia Ann, 650, 695.  
     Lavinia, 338, 339.  
     Lois, 586.  
     Lucinda, 338.  
     Lucretia, 586.  
     Lydia, 442, 586.  
     Mary, 447, 448.  
     Mary E., 849.  
     Mary L., 917.  
     Nancy, 717.  
     Nathan, 874.  
     Phebe, 338, 339.  
     Rebecca, 542.  
     Roxanna, 187.  
     Sally, 695.  
     Sally Smith, 650.  
     Samuel Hyde, 338.  
     Samuel L., 954.  
     Silas, 586.  
     Silvanus, 187.  
     Stephen, 650.  
     Susan, 874.  
     William, 187, 586, 650, 717.  
 Barnaby, S. Stillman, 960.  
     Sarah H., 960.  
 Barnes, Barnes, Abby P., 932.  
     Amy, 784.  
     Avery W., 780.  
     Clarissa M., 917.  
     Eliza, 892.  
     Isaac, 710.  
     John S., 917.  
     Joseph, 581.



- Barnes, Barns.  
   Lucy G., 780.  
   Lydia, 710.  
   Mary Esther, 840.  
   Mary M., 986.  
   Susan M., 833.  
 Barnett, John, 925.  
   Lucy Ann, 925.  
 Barney, Elizabeth, 1009.  
   Sally M., 894.  
 Barras, Henry, 726.  
   Julia Ann, 726.  
 Barret, Barrel, Barrit, Barit.  
   Backus, 502.  
   Caroline, 729.  
   Emily, 729.  
   Ezekiel, 203, 502.  
   Ezra, Lothrop, 502.  
   Lois, 547, 548.  
   Martha, 203, 341.  
   Mary, 203, 274, 547, 548, 872.  
   Molly, 502.  
   Oliver, 502.  
   Peter, 729.  
   Polly, 548.  
   Sally, 502.  
   Sarah, 502.  
 Barrows, Abby, 996.  
   Clarissa, 941.  
   Clarissa M., 917.  
   Edwin, 915.  
   Eliza, 779.  
   Mary, 915.  
   Mary G., 893.  
   Safford S., 996.  
   Sarah E., 942.  
   Thomas, 942.  
 Barry, John, 976.  
   Julia, 976.  
   Margaret, 980.  
 Barstow, Bastow, Basto.  
   Abigail, 63, 271, 261, 424.  
   Alpheus, 256.  
   Anne, 500.  
   Ezenezer, 63.  
   Eliza Ann, 662.  
   Elizabeth, 221, 256, 450.  
   Ephraim, 63.  
   Esther, 328, 497.  
   George, 825.  
   Gurdon Thomas, 662.  
   Hannah, 328, 768.  
   Horatio N., 753.  
   Jerusha, 63, 159.  
   Job, 63, 65.  
   John, 63, 256, 662.  
   Jonathan, 63, 221, 499, 500.  
   Lydia, 63, 152, 300, 328.  
   Martha, 753, 809, 934.  
   Mary, 63, 267, 499, 500.  
 Barstow, Bastow, Basto.  
   Mary F., 982.  
   Nancy L., 825.  
   Orra, 934.  
   Rebecca, 63, 65, 662.  
   Samuel, 256.  
   Samuel H., 735.  
   Susan R., 735.  
   William Rogers, 662.  
   Yetonce, 63, 328.  
 Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlett,  
   Delight, 381.  
   E., 948.  
   Harriet, 1008.  
   Hezekiah R., 827.  
   Isaac, 430.  
   John S., 1008.  
   Lucy, 430.  
   Prussia H., 948.  
   Robert, 430.  
   Robert Worden, 430.  
   Sarah, 827.  
 Bassett, Basset, Aaron, 829.  
   Abner, 675.  
   Anne, 94.  
   Drusilla, 778.  
   Elizabeth, 59.  
   Ellen, 981.  
   George, 981.  
   Harriet B., 675.  
   James W., 1004.  
   Jane S., 829.  
   Lucretia Swift, 675.  
   Margaret, 981.  
   Mary E., 904.  
   Minerva, 1004.  
   Ruel H., 904.  
 Bates, Benjamin, 966.  
   Elias, 483.  
   Eliza, 731.  
   Elizabeth, 687.  
   Giles S., 731.  
   Hannah, 482, 483.  
   Henry, 482, 483.  
   James, 989.  
   Jerusha, 726.  
   Mary, 482.  
   Richard Pierce, 483.  
   Robert, 483.  
   Sarah, 482, 483.  
   Zoa Ann, 966.  
 Battie, Battie, Battv, Beatty.  
   Anne Elizabeth, 688.  
   Betsey, 630, 631.  
   Cynthia, 658.  
   Dempster, 658.  
   Elizabeth Ingraham, 630.  
   Emma G., 997.  
   Giles, 997.  
   Giles Manchester, 630.



- Battey, Battie, Batty, Beatty,  
   Hannah, 908.  
   Harriet, 721.  
   Harriet Abby Perkins, 630.  
   John, 631, 908.  
   Lucy Ann, 802.  
   Lydia, 630, 709.  
   Maria H., 631.  
   Mary Ann, 630.  
   O., 709.  
   Oliver, 630, 631, 721, 802.  
   Sally Ann, 631.  
   Susan, 631.  
   William, 631.  
 Baum, Joseph, 756.  
   Susan, 756.  
 Beach, Elizabeth T., 859.  
   George H., 859.  
 Beale, Sarah, 981.  
 Beard, Spencer F., 796, 798.  
 Beaumont, Jane C., 963.  
   Nelson, 963.  
 Beckwith, Asa, 190.  
   Betsey, 828.  
   Charles W., 724.  
   Daniel M., 911.  
   David, 190.  
   Diana M., 928.  
   Elisha, 190.  
   Elisha W., 779, 810, 811.  
   Eliza C., 1001.  
   Eliza S., 852.  
   Elizabeth, 47, 803.  
   Esther H., 724.  
   Ezra, 828.  
   Frank Edwin, 811.  
   Hannah, 712.  
   Hannah A., 779, 810, 811.  
   Hannah E., 837.  
   Harriet M., 810.  
   Herbert Elisha, 810.  
   Hope, 205.  
   James H., 841.  
   Jane, 205.  
   Jane F., 911.  
   John, 205.  
   John Allen, 810.  
   Julia A., 960.  
   Laura, 781.  
   Laura M., 841.  
   Lester, 712.  
   Lydia, 760.  
   Martha, 190.  
   Marvin, 172.  
   Mary, 172, 190, 547.  
   Mary Lucretia, 810.  
   Miriam, 190.  
   Nehemiah, 190.  
   Olive, 684.  
 Beckwith, Ralph T., 928.  
   Reuben W., 760.  
   Reynold, 172.  
   Robert M., 837.  
   Ruth, 83.  
   Sally K., 702.  
   Samuel, 190.  
   Sarah A., 810.  
   Silas, 172.  
   Sophia, 864.  
   Thomas, 702.  
   Thomas Stanton, 702.  
 Beebe, Beebee,  
   Abby Caroline, 968.  
   Alfred, 756.  
   Alfred R., 756.  
   Ann, 746, 756.  
   Charles, 678.  
   Daniel, 771.  
   Daniel F., 661.  
   David, 678.  
   Elisha S., 746.  
   Eliza Jane, 678, 769.  
   Elizabeth, 661.  
   Elizabeth B., 678.  
   Emoret H., 1008.  
   George Elisha, 746.  
   Hannah S., 890.  
   Harriet A., 988.  
   James, 661.  
   James B., 173.  
   Joab, 661.  
   Joab Fitch, 661.  
   John E. Slaver, 746.  
   Joseph A., 908.  
   Lucy, 661.  
   Lucy C., 723.  
   Lucy Caroline, 661.  
   Lydia Robinson, 746.  
   Maria, 598.  
   Martha Ann, 746.  
   Mary E., 908.  
   Mehitabel, 250.  
   N. Maria, 988.  
   Nancy, 756.  
   Rebecca B., 844.  
   Robert P., 890.  
   Ruth, 875.  
   Sally, 677.  
   Silas Smith, 661.  
   Stephen, 661.  
   Susan J., 903.  
   William, 678, 769.  
   William N., 678.  
 Beers, Sally Maria, 537.  
 Belcher, Elijah, 535.  
   Enoch, 535.  
   Frederick Eugene, 669.  
   Isaac, 535.



- Belcher, John 535.  
 Lydia Jewett, 669.  
 Mary, 535.  
 Nathan Lewis, 535.  
 Sally, 669.  
 Samuel, 535.  
 William, 669.  
 Belden, Belding, Abigail, 629.  
 Ann, 6.  
 Dorothy, 6.  
 Obedience, 6.  
 Stephen, 6.  
 Belfry, Henrietta M., 999.  
 John, 999.  
 Belknap, Marsha, 847.  
 Simon W., 857.  
 Bell, Abigail, 34.  
 Eliza, 881.  
 Gurdon, 610.  
 Issac, 881.  
 Jane C., 884.  
 Robert, 34.  
 Belles, Mary, 54.  
 Bellows, Dorcas, 380.  
 Hannah, 270.  
 Beman, Z. F., 841.  
 Bemis, Eliza, 840.  
 Elizabeth, 899.  
 John, 840.  
 Benedict, Joel, 328, 455, 459, 525,  
 532, 549, 556, 559, 632.  
 Robert, 532.  
 Sarah, 532.  
 William, 532.  
 Benham, Bennum.  
 Benjamin C., 880.  
 Hannah, 39.  
 Mary W., 880.  
 Benjamin, Benjamins.  
 Abel, 364, 365.  
 Anne, 365.  
 Asa, 365.  
 Charles, 580, 734, 891, 892, 910.  
 Charles James, 734, 891, 892.  
 Chester, 304.  
 Cynthia, 580.  
 Delia Isabella, 891.  
 Elias, 304.  
 Elijah, 304.  
 Elizabeth, 146, 365.  
 Elizabeth B., 937.  
 Ella Caroline, 891, 892.  
 Emma Marion, 891, 892.  
 Esther, 364, 365.  
 Franklin, 891.  
 George, 580.  
 Hannah, 304.  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 937.  
 Henry, 580.  
 Jemima, 478.  
 Benjamin, Benjamins.  
 Jerusha, 580, 582.  
 Lucy, 734, 891, 892.  
 Lucy Adelaide, 891, 892.  
 Lydia, 1001.  
 Martha, 580.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 891, 892.  
 Mercy, 139.  
 Moses, 580, 582.  
 Olivia, 910.  
 Rodolphas, 365.  
 Sarah, 31.  
 Sidney, 937.  
 Solomon, 365.  
 Theodora Louisa, 891.  
 Theresa Josephine, 891, 892.  
 Theresa Victoria, 891.  
 William Savage, 891.  
 Bennett, Bennet, Ada, 264.  
 Albert F., 800.  
 Albert Francis, 633.  
 Amos, 633.  
 Asher, 612.  
 Betty, 451.  
 Betsey, 612.  
 Charles, 633, 917.  
 Daniel, 558.  
 Eliza L., 788.  
 Ephraim, 264.  
 Harriet, 633.  
 Henry Augustus, 633.  
 Hiram, 856.  
 James M., 633.  
 Jane, 839.  
 John, 264.  
 Josiah, 558.  
 Lucretia, 917.  
 Lucy Ann, 800.  
 Lydia, 321.  
 Marcy, 558.  
 Mary, 255, 264, 510, 633, 681,  
 915.  
 Mary Ann, 633.  
 Mary E., 859.  
 Merilla, 701.  
 Nathan R., 839.  
 Sarah A., 840.  
 Sarah F., 856.  
 Simeon, 321.  
 Susanna S., 811.  
 Warren M., 859.  
 William, 701.  
 William P., 633, 840.  
 Zilla, 264.  
 Benson, Daniel T., 847.  
 Sarah E., 847.  
 Bentley, Bentle, Bentlee, Bently,  
 Abby, 940.  
 Andrew Jackson, 617, 618, 940.  
 Ann, 315.





- Bentley, Bentle, Bentlee, Bently.  
 Anna, 521, 832.  
 Anna C., 947.  
 Arabella W., 762.  
 Asahel, 315.  
 Caroline H., 901.  
 Caroline Hyde, 617.  
 Charles, 262.  
 Clarissa A., 782, 810.  
 David, 315.  
 David G., 762.  
 David Gardner, 617.  
 David N., 617, 618, 683-686, 691-693, 695-698, 700-707, 711-716, 719, 720, 722-724, 726-731, 735, 736, 740, 742-744, 746-748, 752, 754-756, 759-765, 768, 769, 771, 772, 774-776, 778-783, 787-789, 791-799, 802-806, 808, 810-813, 815, 817-822, 824, 825, 828, 829, 831-833, 838, 842, 843, 847, 848, 851, 860, 861, 867, 875, 876, 882, 887, 888, 901, 902, 907, 910, 915, 921, 929, 935, 940-942, 947, 948, 954, 973, 977, 982, 983, 985, 986, 995, 996, 1003, 1009.  
 Dimmis, 262, 531.  
 Edwin, 947.  
 Elizabeth, 948.  
 Elizabeth Roxanna, 617.  
 Emma G., 974, 997.  
 George, 816.  
 George R., 842.  
 George Tisdale, 617.  
 George Whitefield, 617, 831.  
 Hannah, 451.  
 Harriet, 617.  
 Harriet C., 697.  
 Ira, 939.  
 John, 262.  
 John Wesley, 617.  
 L. D., 810.  
 Letitia, 617, 618.  
 Lorenzo, 617.  
 Lorenzo D., 782.  
 Marcy, 262.  
 Margaret, 330.  
 Mary, 939.  
 Mary Frances, 831.  
 Mary Hyde, 617.  
 Mary M., 986.  
 Mercy A., 832.  
 Oliver H., 974, 986.  
 Oring, 262.  
 Phebe, 315.  
 Sally Ann, 617.  
 Sarah Ann, 617, 851.  
 Sarah F., 842.  
 Bentley, Bentle, Bentlee, Bently.  
 Susan M., 816.  
 William, 262, 330, 832.  
 Benton, Erastus, 962, 963, 965, 968, 990.  
 Sanford, 820, 841, 845, 853-855, 858, 864, 866-868, 872, 876, 879-881, 883-886, 889, 893.  
 Sarah A., 995.  
 Beron, Jeffery, 988.  
 Mary, 988.  
 Berry, Mahala, 988.  
 Sarah A., 890.  
 William S., 890.  
 Beswick, Nancy Ann, 949.  
 Betts, Fanny Roath, 826.  
 John Sidney, 826.  
 Polly, 545.  
 Bettis, Bettes, Ebenezer, 248, 249.  
 Elizabeth, 249.  
 Jonathan, 249.  
 Lurana, 248, 249.  
 Mary, 122.  
 Nathaniel, 249.  
 Phebe, 122.  
 Priscilla, 249.  
 Sarah, 249.  
 Thomas, 122, 249.  
 Bidwell, Abby A., 962.  
 E. George, 962.  
 Lyman A., 856.  
 Mary Jane, 946.  
 Paulina H., 856.  
 Bigelow, Abigail, 300.  
 Minda, 300.  
 Uriah, 300.  
 Bill, Abby Woolsey, 577.  
 Abigail, 408.  
 Angelina Margaret, 744.  
 Asahel, 598.  
 Avery, 936.  
 Beriah, 400.  
 Betsey, 577, 787.  
 Betsey B., 606.  
 Charles, 728.  
 Elijah Abel, 744.  
 Elizabeth, 533.  
 Elizabeth Dwright, 744.  
 Ephraim, 408, 409.  
 F. W., 939, 941, 945, 948-950, 953, 956, 964.  
 George, 577.  
 Gurdon, 408, 577, 606.  
 Hannah, 408, 409, 540, 936.  
 Henry, 577.  
 Joseph Howland, 577.  
 Judith, 400.  
 Julia Almira, 744.  
 Leonard Tracy, 577.  
 Lois, 728.



- Bill, Lydia, 408, 409.  
 Lydia Huntington, 577.  
 Lynde, 408.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 577.  
 Ruby, 942.  
 Sarah, 73.  
 Sarah Hazard, 744.  
 Susanna, 598.  
 Sylvester, 408.  
 Uriah, 400.  
 William, 409.  
 William Truxton, 577.  
 Zachariah Huntington, 409.  
 Billings, Billing, Abby, 659.  
 Abigail, 354, 550.  
 Alpheus, 550.  
 Benjamin, 482, 550.  
 Betsey, 354, 550, 591.  
 Charles, 504, 550.  
 Coddington, 966.  
 Cynthia, 580.  
 Cynthia S., 966.  
 Dudley, 503.  
 Elizabeth, 550.  
 Elizabeth L., 774.  
 Francis P., 774.  
 Hannah, 550, 588.  
 Hannah E., 837.  
 Henry, 503, 504.  
 Huldah B., 699.  
 Irena F., 1007.  
 James, 550.  
 Joseph, 550.  
 Lucretia, 503, 504.  
 Mary, 354, 504, 573.  
 Mary Ann, 774.  
 Nantz, 550.  
 Nathaniel, 354.  
 Priscilla, 482.  
 Richard, 189.  
 Richard Leffingwell, 354.  
 William, 354.  
 Binding, Mary, 855.  
 Bingham, Abel, 8.  
 Abigail, 8, 65, 78, 160.  
 Adonijah, 224.  
 Andrew R., 869.  
 Ann, 127.  
 Anna, 493.  
 Apne, 8.  
 Asa, 223, 291.  
 Benajah, 256.  
 Benjamin, 89.  
 Bethiah, 89, 90, 234, 256.  
 Calvin, 287.  
 Charles, 558.  
 Daniel, 89.  
 David, 224, 225.  
 Deborah, 8.  
 Bingham, Dorothy, 47.  
 Dutv, 464.  
 Ebenezer, 90.  
 Elisha, 268.  
 Elizabeth, 76, 206, 224.  
 Erastus, 635, 659, 688.  
 Esther, 125.  
 Eunice, 125, 290, 310, 524, 770.  
 Ezra, 224, 290, 291.  
 Faith, 469.  
 George, 766.  
 George T., 770.  
 George Tracy, 659.  
 Hannah, 32, 45, 47, 76, 215, 224, 225, 290, 368.  
 Hezekiah, 401, 464.  
 Jabez, 47, 89, 90, 256.  
 James, 377.  
 Jedidiah, 256.  
 Jeremiah, 47, 76, 214, 223, 287.  
 Jerusha, 183.  
 Joanna, 268.  
 John, 183, 214, 290, 291, 558.  
 Jonathan, 8.  
 Joseph, 8, 47, 124, 125, 287, 377.  
 Josiah, 183.  
 Julia Adams, 635.  
 Lemuel, 214.  
 Lois, 125, 429.  
 Lucretia, 287.  
 Lura, 464.  
 Lydia, 558, 635.  
 Margaret, 214, 215.  
 Martha, 76, 225, 256.  
 Mary, 8, 47, 82, 125, 183, 256, 332, 688.  
 Mary Ann, 766.  
 Mary E., 869.  
 Nancy, 401.  
 Naomi, 544.  
 Nathan, 224.  
 Nathan W., 922.  
 Nathaniel, 8, 47, 214, 215, 268.  
 Phebe, 401, 464.  
 Rachel, 377.  
 Ruth, 124, 125, 287, 301.  
 Sally, 558.  
 Samuel, 8.  
 Sarah, 76, 77, 214, 223, 275.  
 Sarah T., 922.  
 Silas, 89.  
 Simeon, 214.  
 Solomon, 90.  
 Stephen, 8, 125.  
 Susanna, 290, 291, 558.  
 Talitha, 558.  
 Theodorus, 268.  
 Thomas, 8, 32, 47, 76.  
 Tryphena, 76, 343.



- Bingham, Zervah, 90.  
 Bingley, Ann, 656.  
   Anna, 596.  
   Joseph, 656.  
 Birchard, Burchard.  
   Abigail, 23, 44, 195.  
   Amasa, 434.  
   Andrew, 342.  
   Ann, 40, 83, 426.  
   Anne, 33, 381, 382, 426, 634.  
   Ariel, 426.  
   Asa H., 883.  
   Asa Hyde, 634, 681.  
   Asahel, 342.  
   Asenath, 426.  
   Benjamin, 23.  
   Calista A., 681.  
   Caroline Tracy, 681.  
   Christian, 22.  
   Daniel, 23, 48, 272.  
   David, 32, 33.  
   Deborah, 7.  
   Eli, 497.  
   Elias, 106.  
   Elijah, 33.  
   Elisha, 347.  
   Elizabeth, 7, 47, 120, 272.  
   Emily, 681, 883.  
   Emily T., 736.  
   Erastus, 506.  
   Eunice, 33, 341, 347, 506, 644.  
   Ezra, 119, 341, 342, 497.  
   George Frederick, 681.  
   Gideon, 119, 272, 347, 506.  
   Gurdon, 347.  
   Harriet H., 987.  
   Hetty Ann, 634, 683.  
   Jabez, 32, 382.  
   James, 7, 23, 47.  
   Jane, 119, 120, 274.  
   Jedidiah, 347.  
   Jemima, 119, 332.  
   Jerusha, 506.  
   Jesse, 106, 382.  
   John, 22, 23, 48, 106, 119, 120,  
     274, 381, 382, 426, 634.  
   John Woodard, 634.  
   Jonah, 48.  
   Jonathan, 32, 382.  
   Joseph, 23.  
   Joseph W., 681.  
   Joseph Waterman, 634.  
   Katherine, 23.  
   Lois, 119, 506.  
   Louis, 521.  
   Lucy, 274.  
   Lydia, 32, 33, 163, 382, 434, 511.  
   Martha, 341, 342, 497.  
   Mary, 23, 76, 106, 274, 426.  
 Birchard, Burchard.  
   Matthew, 48, 119, 272.  
   Molly, 382.  
   Phebe, 48, 119, 372, 426.  
   Phineas, 119, 434.  
   Rebecca, 48, 272.  
   Roger, 347, 506.  
   Ruth, 382.  
   Samuel, 23, 32, 40, 106.  
   Sarah, 23, 47, 48, 65, 138, 274.  
   Thomas, 23, 65.  
   Walter, 426.  
 Birge, Backus W., 694.  
   Eliza W., 944.  
   Henry W., 944.  
   Lucy C., 694, 920.  
 Bishop, Bishop.  
   Abigail, 145, 146, 246, 435.  
   Anne, 462.  
   Benjamin, 307.  
   Caleb, 64, 327, 328, 390.  
   Cyrus, 390.  
   Daniel, 146, 342, 365, 384, 469.  
   Daniel Lathrop, 469.  
   Deborah, 82, 262, 263.  
   Ebenezer, 65, 427.  
   Elijah, 327.  
   Elizabeth, 65, 221.  
   Esther, 64, 307.  
   Ezra, 246, 462.  
   Fanny F., 766.  
   Hannah, 65, 191, 263, 390.  
   Henry, 462.  
   Hezekiah, 427.  
   Jerusha, 427.  
   Joanna, 146, 384.  
   John, 82, 307, 766.  
   Joseph, 82.  
   Joshua, 64, 262, 263, 390, 495.  
   Keziah, 327, 328.  
   Lucy, 328.  
   Lydia, 146, 246, 384.  
   Mary, 82, 327, 342, 378, 418.  
   Mercy, 469, 620.  
   Molly Johnson, 469.  
   Nathaniel, 146, 384.  
   Reuben, 327, 390, 495.  
   Samuel, 64, 65, 145, 146, 246,  
     307, 427, 469.  
   Sarah, 64, 65.  
   Susanna, 65, 427.  
   Tabitha, 427.  
   Temperance, 82, 307, 469.  
   Thomas, 64, 146.  
   Wealthy, 495.  
   Zacharias, 146, 246.  
   Zerviah, 307.  
 Bissell, Betsey H., 909.  
   Edward C., 909.



- Bitgood, Joseph S., 991.  
   Mary Ann, 991.  
 Bixby, Angeline, 901.  
 Blackman, Eliza A., 993.  
   George F., 993.  
 Blackmer, James T., 876.  
   Margaret, 876.  
 Blake, Anne, 645.  
   Ebenezer, 834, 836, 837, 844.  
   Edward, 802.  
   Eliza, 802.  
   Henrietta, 618.  
   John E., 847.  
   Lucy F., 847.  
 Blanchard, Araminta, 708.  
   Hannah M., 794.  
   John F., 794.  
 Bland, David R., 996.  
   Harriet, 996.  
 Blasdel, Margaret, 803.  
 Blau, Anton, 969.  
   Catherine, 969.  
 Blethen, Jonathan, 988.  
   Mahala, 988.  
 Bliss, Abigail, 174, 219.  
   Alvan B., 945.  
   Ann, 4, 40.  
   Anna Lord, 445.  
   Anne, 12, 382.  
   Charles, 445, 703.  
   Charles Clement, 703.  
   David, 174.  
   Deliver, 12, 31.  
   Delsena A., 945.  
   Desire, 120.  
   Elias, 273.  
   Elijah, 35, 219.  
   Elizabeth, 4, 12, 219.  
   Elizabeth B., 703.  
   Eunice, 174.  
   Ezra, 174, 382.  
   Freelove, 120, 350.  
   George, 445.  
   Horatio N., 736.  
   Jane J., 822.  
   John, 4, 120, 273, 445.  
   Jonathan, 174, 690.  
   Lucy Ann, 690.  
   Lydia, 618.  
   Lydia Lord, 445.  
   Martha, 219, 406.  
   Martha B., 736.  
   Martha C., 886.  
   Mary, 12, 35, 68, 174, 417, 618, 939.  
   Mary A., 865.  
   Mindwell, 120, 304.  
   Peletiah, 4.  
   Rebecca, 12, 40.  
   Sanford J., 886.  
 Bliss, Samuel, 4, 12, 35, 120, 174,  
   417, 458.  
   Sarah, 12, 13, 120, 273, 445, 457,  
   458.  
   Sarah M., 736.  
   Seth, 750.  
   Silas, 174.  
   Sylvester, 822.  
   Temperance, 445.  
   Thankful, 84, 120, 325.  
   Thomas, 2, 4, 12, 31, 35, 219.  
   William, 273, 618, 736.  
   William Henry, 618.  
   William W., 736.  
   Zephaniah, 174, 273, 445.  
   Zipporah, 174, 417.  
 Bliven, Daniel W., 939.  
   Frances J., 939.  
   Mary Ann, 766.  
   Samuel, 611.  
 Biodget, Lavalett C., 880.  
   Mary Ann S., 880.  
 Blood, Alfred S., 853.  
   Caroline C., 919.  
   Catherine, 853.  
 Blowell, Anna, 979.  
   John, 979.  
 Blunt, Ambrose, 139, 245.  
   Dorcas, 218.  
   Elisha, 245.  
   Joannah, 245.  
   Joseph, 139, 226.  
   Lydia, 226.  
   Mehitabel, 139, 245.  
   Miriam, 245.  
   William, 226.  
 Blyth, Martha, 8.  
   Thomas, 8.  
 Boardman, William, 721.  
 Bodine, Caroline M., 921.  
   Samuel T., 921.  
 Bogue, Esther, 937.  
   Franklin W., 937.  
   Henry, 902.  
   Martha R., 902.  
 Bohnestiel, Henry, 855.  
   Mary, 855.  
 Bolles, Eliza, 606.  
   Harriet L., 809.  
   Julia Ann, 753.  
   Nancy Maria, 765.  
 Bond, Alvan, 708, 772, 785, 800,  
   801, 808, 809, 813-815, 821,  
   824, 825-837, 845, 849, 856,  
   862, 866, 867, 874, 875, 884,  
   885, 880, 890, 907, 910, 920,  
   921, 926, 934, 944, 945, 979,  
   981, 986, 987, 989-991, 995,  
   997, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1011.





- Bond, Amy, 500.  
   Amy, 500.  
   Anne, 500.  
   Deborah, 500.  
   John, 500.  
   William, 500.  
 Bonner, James M., 900.  
   Julia A., 900.  
 Booker, George W., 998.  
   Hannah D., 998.  
   Issac, 896.  
   John, 866.  
   Phebe E., 866.  
   Sarah Ann, 896.  
 Boon, Eliza, 859.  
   George Stanard, 645.  
   Nancy L., 757.  
   Sarah Gardner, 645.  
   Welthea, 645.  
   Welthea Ann, 645.  
   William Colwill, 645.  
 Boston, Matilda, 925.  
 Boswell, Buswell, Busswell.  
   Abigail, 281.  
   Anna, 351.  
   Anna Lovett, 653.  
   Asa Peabody, 653.  
   Charles, 607.  
   Eliza Ann, 800.  
   Eliza B., 859.  
   Elizabeth, 607.  
   Elizabeth C., 814.  
   Elizabeth Coit, 614.  
   Elizabeth Hand, 800.  
   Elizabeth Perkins, 614.  
   Frances, 607.  
   Frances A., 986.  
   George Lemuel, 613.  
   George W., 859.  
   Harriet, 771.  
   Harriet Ann, 613.  
   John, 613.  
   John G., 965.  
   John L., 351, 613, 614, 791.  
   John Lovett, 607, 800.  
   John W., 800.  
   Lemuel, 351, 607.  
   Lydia Ann, 965.  
   Malvina A., 920.  
   Mary Glover, 653.  
   Mehitabel, 282, 613, 614.  
   Nancy, 614, 653, 791.  
   Nancy M., 859.  
   Sally Wetmore, 607.  
   Samuel, 351.  
   Sarah Coit, 613, 765.  
   Thomas B., 351, 653.  
   Thomas Mather, 653.  
 Bosworth, Amaziah, 249.  
   David, 104.  
   Elizabeth, 218.  
   Hannah, 104.  
   Priscilla, 104, 335.  
   Rebecca, 104.  
   Tabitha, 249.  
   Zerviah, 249, 376.  
 Bottom, Bottum, see also Long-  
   bottom.  
   Abigail, 455.  
   Anne, 446.  
   Asa, 522.  
   Betty, 451.  
   Charles, 522.  
   Daniel, 446.  
   David, 524.  
   Diah, 451.  
   Ebenezer, 445.  
   Elizabeth, 445, 522, 937.  
   Eunice, 524.  
   George G., 850.  
   Hannah, 445.  
   James, 533, 864.  
   Jesse, 451.  
   Laura M., 841.  
   Maria S., 850.  
   Martin, 533.  
   Mary, 543, 707.  
   Peletiah, 445.  
   Priscilla, 486.  
   Sally, 533.  
   Sarah, 446, 533.  
   Silas, 524.  
   Sophia, 864.  
   Susan, 908.  
   Suza, 446.  
   William, 533.  
   William D., 908, 937.  
   Zerviah, 470.  
 Bourn, Born, Amos, 122, 392.  
   Betty, 392.  
   Elizabeth, 122.  
   George, 122.  
   John, 122.  
   John Palmer, 392.  
   Lois, 392.  
   Martha, 392.  
 Boutin, Melite, 597.  
 Bowen, Charles, 695, 722, 748.  
   Charlotte, 816.  
   Clark N., 847.  
   Elizabeth W., 785.  
   Harriet N., 847.  
   Henry L., 785.  
   James H., 968.  
   Mary E., 968.  
   Phillip H., 816.



- Bowen, Philip L., 695.  
   Prudence, 748.  
   Sally, 695.  
   Sarah, 722.  
   Sarah H., 695.  
   Sarah N., 932.  
   William B., 695.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, 353.  
   John S., 817.  
   Maria H., 817.  
   Mary Ann, 806.  
 Bowick, Ann, 850.  
 Bows, Aurelia, 842.  
   Leonard, 842.  
 Boyd, Danforth R., 949.  
   Sarah E., 949.  
 Boyle, Nancy, 975.  
 Boylon, John, 975.  
   Maria, 975.  
 Boynton, Hannah, 415.  
   Phebe, 401.  
 Bradbury, James B., 893.  
   Mary Ann, 893.  
 Braddick, John, 530.  
   Mary, 530.  
 Bradford, Ann, 25.  
   Eunice, 713.  
   Harriet, 788.  
   Joshua, 25.  
   Lucy L., 815.  
   Sally, 616.  
   Thomas, 25.  
 Bragg, Bragge, Abigail, 90.  
   Benjamin, 90.  
   Betty, 90.  
   Ebenezer, 189.  
   Elizabeth, 189, 410.  
   Howard, 189.  
   John, 189.  
   Mary, 189, 478.  
   Nathaniel, 90, 189.  
   Ruth, 189.  
   Thomas, 189.  
 Brazda, Mary, 904.  
 Brakenridge, Martha L., 881.  
   Mary Ann, 836.  
   Newell C., 881.  
 Braman, Sylvia, 902.  
 Branch, Artemas, 513.  
   Avery, 513.  
   Daniel, 513.  
   Desire, 513.  
   Joseph, 373, 513.  
   Lavina, 513.  
   Liberty, 513.  
   Mary, 388.  
   Minor, 513.  
   Perly, 513.  
   Sally, 651.  
   Branch, Sanford, 513.  
   Zipporah, 513.  
 Branton, Zerviah, 279.  
 Brayton, Charles R., 819, 965.  
   Olive, 819.  
   Rhoda Ann, 965.  
   Sarah E., 1010.  
 Breed, Allin, 396.  
   Amy F., 676.  
   Caroline, 957.  
   Charles, 637.  
   David, 396.  
   Dorothy, 396, 637.  
   Edward, 867.  
   Eliza, 637.  
   George, 637.  
   Gershom, 396, 637.  
   Harriet L., 867.  
   James, 637, 812.  
   Jesse, 396.  
   John, 676.  
   John M., 652.  
   Lydia, 637.  
   Mary, 637.  
   Mary Ann, 839.  
   Mary E., 959.  
   Nancy, 637.  
   Sarah Louisa, 812.  
   Shubael, 396, 637.  
 Brehm, Christine, 940.  
   Philip, 940.  
 Brennan, Brannan,  
   Catherine, 977.  
   Mary, 839.  
 Brett, Anna, 412.  
   Bethiah, 225.  
   Daniel, 412.  
   Ephraim, 412, 413.  
   Lydia, 399.  
   Mary, 339, 413.  
   Sarah, 225, 412, 413, 425.  
   Silence, 377.  
   Uriah, 412.  
   William, 225, 399, 412.  
 Brevoort, John A., 823.  
   John Augustus, 823.  
   Julia B., 823.  
 Brewer, Abby, 909.  
   Eliza Ann, 860.  
   Elizabeth, 833.  
   Ellen M., 965.  
   Harriet, 606.  
   Harriet Tyler, 606, 747.  
   Henry, 860.  
   James, 606.  
   John M., 909.  
   Lyman, 606.  
   Mary Hannah, 837.  
   Pliny, 965.



- Brewer, William Lyman, 606.  
 Brewster, Bruster, ———, 700, 974.  
 Abel, 402.  
 Abigail, 286, 402, 533.  
 Albert, 946.  
 Amy, 301.  
 Andrew, 211, 489.  
 Ann S., 861.  
 Anne, 21.  
 Augustus, 861.  
 Benjamin, 21, 87, 574.  
 Betsey, 936.  
 Christopher S., 616.  
 Daniel, 21, 473, 502.  
 Dorothy, 301, 404.  
 Edna, 377.  
 Elijah, 301, 404.  
 Elisha, 616.  
 Eliza, 749, 774.  
 Eliza A., 691.  
 Elizabeth, 21, 50, 301, 402, 404,  
 489, 502, 574.  
 Elizabeth Delila, 762, 810.  
 Elizabeth H., 974.  
 Erastus, 543, 691.  
 Esther, 543.  
 Eunice, 935.  
 Ezra, 404.  
 Fanny Starr, 616.  
 Frederick, 377.  
 Hannah, 574.  
 Hannah M., 959.  
 Hannah Maria, 674.  
 Hannah S., 818.  
 Henry, 616.  
 Hepzibah, 377.  
 Hezekiah, 211.  
 Jabez, 404, 502, 705.  
 Jacob, 404.  
 Jedidiah B., 733, 848.  
 John, 502.  
 John S., 762, 810.  
 Jonathan, 21, 24, 49, 87, 210,  
 211, 404, 641.  
 Joseph, 24, 404, 574.  
 Joshua, 211.  
 Judah, 543.  
 Judith, 24, 49, 211.  
 Laurens, 818.  
 Levi, 616.  
 Loruhamah, 301.  
 Lucinda, 879.  
 Lucinda P., 946.  
 Lucretia, 24, 402, 823, 848.  
 Lucy, 210, 211, 543, 616.  
 Marah, 3.  
 Martha, 855.  
 Marvel, 502.  
 Mary, 21, 24, 144, 211, 473.  
 Brewster, Nathan, 404, 774.  
 Nancy, 691, 705.  
 Nancy E., 733.  
 Nancy L., 720.  
 Peletiah, 301.  
 Phebe, 502.  
 Prudence C., 776.  
 Rachel, 402.  
 Ruth, 21, 49, 87, 286.  
 Ruth F., 776.  
 Sally, 543, 616.  
 Sally Lucy, 616.  
 Sarah, 24, 211.  
 Sarah B., 845.  
 Sarah M., 726.  
 Seabury, 616.  
 Simon, 286.  
 Stephen, 377, 404, 543.  
 Sybil, 695.  
 William, 21, 50, 616.  
 Bridgham, Eliza Ann, 860.  
 Hezekiah C., 875.  
 Susan B., 875.  
 Bridgden, Benajah Bailey, 621.  
 Betsey, 620, 621.  
 Betsey A., 817.  
 Cynthia L., 727.  
 Cynthia Lord, 621.  
 George P., 817.  
 George Palmer, 621.  
 John, 620, 621.  
 Sarah Maria, 795.  
 Briggs, Brigs, Azariah, 248.  
 Charity, 248.  
 Daniel, 955.  
 Elizabeth, 813.  
 Hannah, 248.  
 Lucretia, 955.  
 Priscilla, 248.  
 Brigham, Anne, 290.  
 Frederic A., 873.  
 Sarah F., 873.  
 Brighton, Sarah Ann Maria, 875.  
 Brisnahan, Johanna, 955.  
 Michael, 955.  
 Britton, Caroline, 822.  
 William Audley, 822.  
 Brockington, Eliza A., 981.  
 Samuel C., 981.  
 Brockway, Deborah, 55.  
 Susanna, 344.  
 Brooks, Benjamin, 249.  
 Caroline, 797.  
 Delia A., 862, 863.  
 Elizabeth, 678.  
 Elizabeth A., 821.  
 Elizabeth Allyn, 821.  
 George, 797.  
 Gurdon, 678.



- Brooks, Hannah, 249.  
 Harriet Augusta, 862, 863.  
 Henrietta Frances, 862.  
 Jonathan W., 821, 862, 863.  
 Jonathan Williams, 862.  
 Nancy, 644.  
 Sarah Adeline, 862.  
 Sarah E., 885.  
 Susan C., 853.  
 William Cary, 863.  
 Broughton, Martha, 183.  
 Brown, Browne, Abby, 686.  
 Abby C., 732.  
 Abby M., 901.  
 Abigail, 9, 10, 132, 277, 403.  
 Abraham, 132, 833.  
 Adaline, 808.  
 Agnes, 1002.  
 Alexander James Dallas, 685.  
 Alice, 994.  
 Amanda, 982.  
 Amy, 435.  
 Ann, 331, 595.  
 Ann L., 833.  
 Ann Vernet, 605.  
 Anne, 522.  
 Asenath, 909.  
 Betsey, 522, 717.  
 Caroline, 750.  
 Charles, 479.  
 Charles Cannon, 883.  
 Charles Samuel, 671.  
 Charlotte Fitch, 671, 770.  
 Cyrus, 960.  
 Daniel, 10.  
 Denison L., 776.  
 Desire, 634.  
 Dolly, 805, 882, 883.  
 Edmund, 132.  
 Edward Whiting, 605.  
 Elijah, 132.  
 Eliza, 755.  
 Eliza Rogers, 671.  
 Eliza W., 717.  
 Eliza Woodbridge, 671.  
 Elizabeth, 99, 718.  
 Emily E., 917.  
 Eastus, 686.  
 Esther, 792.  
 Frances, 683.  
 Frances Ann, 671, 738.  
 Frances E., 998.  
 Francis, 694.  
 Francis G., 881, 886.  
 Frank, 954.  
 George Alfred, 671.  
 George C., 755.  
 Harriet, 677, 758.  
 Harriet K., 881, 886.  
 Brown, Browne, Harriet S., 993.  
 Henry, 687, 689.  
 Henry S., 677.  
 James A., 998.  
 James F., 589.  
 James Fitch, 671.  
 James Griswold, 671.  
 James N., 683, 694.  
 James Noyes, 331, 420.  
 Jeremiah C., 750.  
 Jesse, 522, 605.  
 Jesse Howard, 605.  
 John, 89, 146, 402, 582, 808.  
 John C., 973.  
 John P., 792.  
 Joseph, 99.  
 Joseph E., 804.  
 Josephus, 982.  
 Joshua, 99.  
 Josiah, 10.  
 Julia A., 960.  
 L. C., 834, 841, 847, 852, 853-855,  
 868, 871, 873, 874, 877, 878,  
 887, 902, 927, 929.  
 Laura 781, 887.  
 Laura W., 973.  
 Louisa M., 1004.  
 Lucy, 605.  
 Lucy M., 776.  
 Maria F., 951.  
 Martha C., 986.  
 Mary, 13, 90, 99, 167, 329, 331,  
 334, 420, 441, 685.  
 Mary Ann, 582, 792, 954.  
 Mary E., 967, 998.  
 Mehitabel, 101.  
 Molly, 594.  
 Moses, 403.  
 Nancy M., 859.  
 Nathaniel P. P., 833, 859.  
 Phylena, 522.  
 Rachel, 743.  
 Richard, 13.  
 Robe, 331.  
 Russel, 522.  
 Ruth, 241.  
 Samuel, 13, 292.  
 Sarah, 99, 292, 458, 466, 479.  
 Sarah A., 887.  
 Sarah E., 847, 949.  
 Sarah Marvin, 671.  
 Susan L., 804.  
 Temperance, 582.  
 Thomas, 761.  
 Thomas C., 732.  
 Thomas Olney, 743.  
 Thomas W., 019.  
 Tristram, 9, 10, 13.  
 Vernet, 605.





- Brown, Browne, William, 994.  
   William Henry, 882, 883.  
   William L., 842.  
   William Perkins, 605.  
   Zerviah, 402, 689.  
 Browning, Eunice W., 1000.  
   Francis F., 905.  
   Jedidiah D., 905.  
   Martha F., 678.  
   Mary L., 828.  
   Potter, 678.  
 Brownson, H., 832.  
   Harriet Amelia, 832.  
 Bruce, Esther, 843.  
 Bruin, Rebecca, 22.  
 Brumley, Bromley.  
   Almira, 635, 899.  
   Anna, 582.  
   Asenath, 881.  
   Avery, 582.  
   Charles, 622.  
   Charlotte R., 833.  
   Christopher, 622.  
   D., 767.  
   Dewey, 582, 635, 702, 899.  
   Diana M., 928.  
   Eliza A., 767.  
   Eliza Ann, 635.  
   Eliza W., 730.  
   Elizabeth, 730.  
   George T., 902.  
   Gurdon J., 881.  
   Hannah, 622.  
   Hannah S., 719.  
   Henry, 635.  
   Huldah A., 990.  
   James, 582.  
   John S., 730.  
   John Spicer, 622.  
   Joseph, 721.  
   Josiah, 757.  
   Lucretia, 635, 846.  
   Martha R., 848.  
   Mary, 730.  
   Mary W., 880.  
   Meribah, 800.  
   Nancy, 970.  
   Nancy K., 824.  
   Nancy L., 757.  
   Sally, 760.  
   Sarah, 902.  
   Sophia, 721, 750.  
   Wealthy T., 866.  
   Zerviah, 815.  
   Zipporah, 532.  
 Brunson, Edwin, 843.  
   Esther, 843.  
 Brushel, Polly, 743.  
   Samuel, 743.
- Bryant, Benjamin, 430.  
   Elizabeth, 430.  
   Israel, 430.  
   Jeremiah, 430.  
   John, 430.  
   Margaret Wilks, 430.  
   Mary, 872.  
   Philip, 430.  
   Sarah, 430.  
   William, 872.  
 Buck, Elisha, 867.  
   Elizabeth, 286.  
   Hannah, 235, 238.  
   Roxana, 867.  
 Buckingham, Frances A., 986.  
   Hamlin B., 986.  
   Israel M., 837.  
   Lydia A., 837.  
 Budington, George W., 788.  
   Lucy Ann, 788.  
 Buell, Buel, Abel, 383.  
   Eunice, 428.  
   Francis, 738. Dewey  
   John R., 868.  
   Joshua, 738.  
   Marilla, 868. Dewey  
   Sarah, 383. Hill
- Bugbe, Susanna, 153.  
 Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bukley.  
   Adaline, 796.  
   John, 151, 700.  
   John Worthington, 803.  
   Mary E., 823.  
   Orrin, 682.  
   Rachel, 700.  
   Ruth, 682.  
   Samuel B., 823.  
 Bull, Henry, 777.  
   Mary, 813.  
   Mary H., 777.  
   Sybil, 283.  
 Bullard, Charles H., 886.  
   Elizabeth, 886.  
 Bump, Bumpos, Hannah, 409.  
   Irena, 409.  
   Keziah, 246.  
   Levi, 409.  
   Lydia, 183.  
   Martha, 183.  
   Mary, 184.  
   Patience, 409.  
   Samuel, 183, 409.  
   Sarah, 409.  
 Bumphrey, Rhoda, 718.  
 Bundy, Bunday, John, 69, 127.  
   Lydia, 69, 127.  
 Bunnell, Eliza C., 1001.  
   Marshall S., 1001.  
 Burch, Rhoda Ann, 811.



- Burch, William H., 811.  
 Burdett, Burdet, Charles, 635.  
   Eliza, 635.  
   George, 635.  
   Sally, 635.  
   Susanna, 598.  
 Burdick, Abby, 801.  
   Betsey, 706.  
   Caroline A., 949.  
   Clark H., 912.  
   Elias, 710.  
   Eliza, 710.  
   Elizabeth, 691.  
   Emeline, 775.  
   Frances, 941.  
   George, 691.  
   Henry W., 801.  
   John A., 775.  
   Lucy O., 700.  
   Lydia, 709, 821.  
   Matthew S., 949.  
   Phebe, 643.  
   Randall, 691.  
   Samuel, 821.  
   Sarah, 388, 878.  
   Sarah A., 912.  
   Thomas, 878.  
   William, 941.  
   William C., 700.  
 Burger, Catherine, 965.  
   George, 965.  
 Burgess, Diana, 708.  
   Edwin S., 986.  
   Elizabeth, 594, 718.  
   Jane Elizabeth, 929.  
   Mary J., 986.  
   Philip, 718.  
 Burke, Eliza M., 888.  
   Henry, 888.  
   Margaret A., 931.  
 Burlingham, Sarah A., 766.  
   William, 766.  
 Burley, Burly, Daniel, 157.  
   Edna, 158, 348.  
   Elizabeth, 157, 158, 378.  
   Jonathon, 157, 158.  
   Lydia, 157, 336.  
   Mary, 157.  
 Burnap, Abigail, 111.  
   Abraham, 111, 112.  
   Daniel, 112.  
   Elijah, 112.  
   Hannah, 111, 112.  
   John, 111.  
 Burnett, Rosena, 997.  
   William, 997.  
 Burnham, Burnam, Burnan.  
   Asa, 316, 485.  
   Benjamin, 136, 137, 289, 444.  
   Bethiah, 322.  
   Clarissa, 485.  
   Daniel, 9, 231.  
   Ebenezer, 322.  
   Eleazer, 9, 315, 316.  
   Elias, 321.  
   Elisha, 444.  
   Elizabeth, 9, 100, 121, 281.  
   Esther, 137.  
   Eunice, 281.  
   Hannah, 322.  
   Irena, 231, 471.  
   James, 100, 281, 485, 496.  
   Jedidiah, 289.  
   Jemima, 289, 444.  
   Joanna, 136, 362.  
   John, 322.  
   Joshua, 316.  
   Lydia, 9, 229.  
   Mary, 9, 38, 136, 137, 163, 289,  
     315, 316, 322, 447.  
   Nathan, 281.  
   Olive, 727.  
   Philena, 496.  
   Roger, 281, 485.  
   Samuel, 316.  
   Sarah, 9, 200, 281.  
   Susanna, 136, 290.  
   Thomas, 485, 727.  
   Walter, 444.  
   William, 100.  
   Zachariah, 231.  
   Zebulon Perkins, 444.  
 Burns, Catherine, 956.  
   James, 956.  
   Julia, 926.  
 Burrill, Abby B., 898.  
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 246.  
   Grace H., 880.  
   Russell E., 830.  
 Burt, Alvan C., 792.  
   Mary Ann, 792.  
 Burton, Marcy, 127.  
   Mary, 69.  
   Simon, 69, 127.  
 Bush, Charles P., 853, 865, 890,  
   904, 935, 938, 943, 947, 951,  
   954, 961, 962, 964, 966, 973,  
   978, 983, 990, 991, 994, 997,  
   998, 1004.  
   Emma, 840.  
   Hannah, 41.  
   Maria, 936.  
 Bushnell, Aaron, 75, 178, 471, 472.  
   Abby, 748.  
   Abigail, 24, 58, 67, 208, 230, 403.



- Bushnell, Abigail Burnam, 472.  
   Abigail Tracy, 416.  
 Abisha, 67, 204.  
 Am, 9, 36, 58, 75.  
 Anna, 528.  
 Anne, 53, 142, 379.  
 Asa, 178, 471.  
 Benajah, 9, 67, 204, 258, 390.  
   416, 511.  
 Benjamin, 90.  
 Betty, 432, 511.  
 Caleb, 9, 58, 142, 373.  
 Caroline, 204, 416, 504.  
 Charity, 142, 386.  
 Charles H., 896.  
 Charlotte S., 637.  
 Clarina, 204.  
 Clarissa, 396.  
 Daniel, 75, 208.  
 David, 24, 67, 284, 494.  
 Deborah, 24.  
 Dyer, 559.  
 Ebenezer, 75, 474.  
 Edward, 750.  
 Eleazer, 494.  
 Elijah, 68.  
 Eliza Ann, 888.  
 Eliza T., 698.  
 Elizabeth, 9, 17, 58, 67, 68, 71.  
   118, 125, 147, 204, 208, 229,  
   258, 280, 363, 416, 490.  
 Elizabeth H., 925.  
 Ephraim, 363.  
 Esther S., 889.  
 Eusebius, 204.  
 Eunice, 284, 465.  
 Ezekiel, 208, 559.  
 Ezra, 204, 511.  
 F., 888, 916.  
 Fanny, 465, 491, 673, 919.  
 Frances A., 1005.  
 Gurdon, 465, 559, 725.  
 Hannah, 24, 67, 142, 204, 259.  
   284, 396, 511, 587, 640.  
 Hannah Griswold, 416.  
 Harriet, 174, 948.  
 Harriet N., 896.  
 Hezekiah Lord, 494.  
 Howlet, 494.  
 Huldah, 363.  
 Irena, 471, 472.  
 Jabez, 142, 640.  
 Jahleel, 439.  
 James, 465, 673.  
 Jason, 363.  
 Jehiel, 204.  
 Jerusha, 24, 37, 284, 432, 453.  
   519.  
 John, 67, 178, 265, 284, 379, 465, 491.  
 Bushnell, Jonathan, 24, 67, 68,  
   229, 432, 908.  
   Joseph, 10, 24, 37, 75, 208, 363.  
   Joseph P., 698.  
   Joshua, 471, 472.  
   Judith, 142.  
   Leonard, 465, 474, 839.  
   Lucius T., 1005.  
   Lucretia, 416.  
   Lucy, 142, 416, 465, 491, 502.  
   Luther H., 777.  
   Lydia, 67, 178, 190, 229, 379, 439.  
   474, 640.  
   Mabel, 373, 641.  
   Marcy, 10.  
   Margery, 178, 472.  
   Martha, 373, 683.  
   Martin, 432.  
   Mary, 10, 24, 27, 58, 67, 68, 115.  
   128, 174, 284, 472, 717, 839,  
   908.  
   Mary Ann, 792.  
   Mary B., 996.  
   Matthew, 396.  
   Mehitabel, 75, 90, 363.  
   Nabby Mumford, 494.  
   Nabby S., 725.  
   Nancy Maria, 640.  
   Nathan, 24, 75, 178, 379.  
   Olive, 777.  
   Phebe, 432.  
   Polly, 465.  
   Rachel, 11, 24.  
   Rebecca, 24, 63, 65.  
   Richard, 9, 10, 58, 142, 373.  
   Richard W., 996.  
   Roswell, 465.  
   Ruth, 229, 379.  
   Sabra, 465, 805.  
   Sally, 750.  
   Sally Abby, 640.  
   Samuel, 75, 90.  
   Sarah, 208, 265.  
   Sela, 559.  
   Sinda, 673.  
   Susan Hubbard, 637.  
   Susanna, 474, 584.  
   Thomas, 474.  
   Thomas H., 637, 638.  
   William, 90.  
   Zerviah, 67, 297, 396, 494.  
   Zerviah Holden, 396.  
   Zipporah, 58, 185.  
 Bussey, James, 918.  
   Phebe E., 918.  
 Buswell, see Boswell.  
 Butler, Adaline, 798.  
   Benjamin, 355, 356, 481.  
   Betsey, 930.



- Butler, Charles, 767.  
 Charles K., 798.  
 Diadema, 355, 356, 481.  
 Elizabeth B., 746.  
 Ellen M., 1006.  
 Henry, 910.  
 James D., 998, 999, 1000, 1001,  
 1003, 1005-1007, 1010.  
 Jerusha, 355, 483.  
 Lucy Caroline, 767.  
 Margaret, 930.  
 Martha, 727.  
 Minerva, 356, 481.  
 Mortimer S., 727.  
 Rosamond, 355, 481.  
 Ruth, 481.  
 Susan M., 910.  
 Theresa H., 992.  
 Thomas, 356.  
 William, 930.  
 Butt, Butts, Abigail, 116.  
 David, 813.  
 Deliverance, 390.  
 Lucretia F., 941.  
 Samuel, 116.  
 Sarah, 459.  
 Susan C., 813.  
 Butterfield, Luthera D., 864.  
 Button, Abby A., 833.  
 Abby S., 811.  
 Betsey, 633, 739.  
 Cleveland, 641.  
 Eliza, 836.  
 Elizabeth, 642.  
 Jeremiah, 641.  
 Lucius L., 811.  
 Lucy, 641, 642.  
 Lydia, 763.  
 Margaret, 967.  
 Mary E., 808.  
 Peter, 886.  
 Rachel, 815.  
 Robert, 641.  
 Russell C., 808.  
 Samuel A., 967.  
 Susanna, 641.  
 William, 641, 642.  
 Byrne, Byrnes, Almira F., 814.  
 Betsey, 753.  
 Daniel, 753.  
 George Thomas, 814.  
 Jane Amanda, 814.  
 Thomas, 814.  
 Byrom, Ann, 915.  
 Walter, 915.  
 Cabot, Mary, 321.  
 Cady, Elizabeth, 654.  
 Isaac, 205, 297.  
 Cady, Joanna, 205, 297.  
 Mary, 205, 297.  
 Mary A., 863.  
 Resina, 225.  
 Sarah, 280.  
 Thankful, 408.  
 William O., 984, 985, 999, 1002-  
 1004, 1007, 1009.  
 Caffin, Emily, 923.  
 Calkins, Caulkins, Colkin, Col-  
 kins, Calkin.  
 Abel, 78, 274.  
 Abigail, 44, 133, 388, 389.  
 Andrew, 107, 377.  
 Ann, 19, 33, 43.  
 Ann M., 648.  
 Anne, 274.  
 Annis, 498.  
 Benjamin, 377, 456.  
 Bethia, 77, 78, 125.  
 Betsey, 300, 448.  
 Charles, 389.  
 Christopher, 456, 457.  
 Daniel, 43, 133, 270, 271.  
 David, 19.  
 Deborah, 33.  
 Durke, 389.  
 Ebenezer, 300.  
 Edward M., 819.  
 Elisha, 78, 344, 448.  
 Eliza, 819.  
 Elizabeth, 19, 43, 45, 125, 133,  
 370, 380, 497, 498.  
 Emma J., 924.  
 Eunice, 165, 300, 525.  
 Fanny, 604.  
 Frederick, 498.  
 Freedom, 270, 271.  
 Hannah, 5, 41, 125, 456, 457,  
 499.  
 Hugh, 19, 43, 77, 78, 107, 370,  
 377, 380, 648.  
 James Whitfield, 271.  
 Jesse, 667, 706.  
 John, 19, 41, 44, 300.  
 John Mason, 271.  
 Jonathan, 165.  
 Joshua, 43, 125, 389.  
 Lois, 43, 77, 200.  
 Lovice, 648.  
 Lucy, 50, 300.  
 Lura, 457.  
 Lydia, 68, 377, 456.  
 Martin, 498.  
 Mary, 19, 67, 133, 237, 344, 448.  
 Molly, 274, 494.  
 Nancy, 667.  
 Naomi, 344.  
 Oliver, 456.





- Calkins, Caulkins, Colkin, Col-  
 kins, Calkin, Osman, 456.  
 Phebe, 77, 78, 107, 231, 344, 393,  
 498.  
 Philura W., 648.  
 Priscilla, 133, 270.  
 Rebecca, 707.  
 Ruth, 41, 344.  
 Sally, 667.  
 Samuel, 19, 41, 456, 667.  
 Samuel D., 984.  
 Sarah, 19, 26, 43, 44, 50, 77, 165,  
 179, 256, 270, 300, 456.  
 Simon, 78, 300, 456.  
 Sophia, 498.  
 Stephen, 43, 50, 344.  
 Temperance, 389.  
 Theophilus, 133.  
 Thomas, 125, 388, 389.  
 Thomas Sluman, 271.  
 William, 274, 456.  
 Call, Ann J., 962.  
 Emily P., 991.  
 Henry E., 991.  
 Thomas S., 962.  
 Callam, Callum, Collum,  
 Abigail, 71.  
 Benjamin, 71.  
 Bridget, 71, 213.  
 Joanna, 71, 226.  
 Tabitha, 71.  
 Callyhan, Betsey, 583.  
 David B., 583.  
 Mary, 583.  
 Mary E., 754.  
 Rebecca Ann, 816.  
 William, 583.  
 Camp, Bathsheba, 554.  
 John, 448.  
 Campbell, Campell.  
 Alexander, 1010.  
 Anna, 1010.  
 Ellen, 906.  
 Frances J., 939.  
 Maria, 917.  
 Nancy M., 854.  
 Oliver W., 776.  
 Rebecca, 662.  
 Ruth F., 776.  
 William T., 854.  
 Canfield, Elisa, 697.  
 Huldah, 491.  
 Thomas, 697.  
 Capron, Capren, Caprin.  
 Alice, 126.  
 Edward, 887.  
 Elizabeth, 126.  
 Elkanah, 126.  
 Emeline, 887.  
 George W., 878.  
 Capron, Capren, Caprin.  
 Hope, 126.  
 Jeremiah, 471.  
 Jerusha, 471.  
 Lucy Ann, 779.  
 Martha, 360.  
 Mary Ann, 783.  
 Pierpont P., 716, 720.  
 Ruth, 360.  
 Sarah A., 716, 720, 878.  
 Silvia, 333.  
 Susanna, 360, 546.  
 Sybil, 126, 322.  
 Walter, 126.  
 William, 126, 360.  
 Card, Adeline M., 831.  
 Alzada W., 888.  
 Lucy A., 898.  
 Mary, 971.  
 Matilda E., 890.  
 Mercy E., 898.  
 Carew, Abigail, 94, 334.  
 Andrew G., 733.  
 Ann H., 605.  
 Anne, 134, 421, 510.  
 Azariah, 416.  
 Axor, 416.  
 Benjamin, 134, 455, 456.  
 Betsey, 416.  
 Betsey V., 733.  
 Charles, 510.  
 Charlotte P., 790.  
 Daniel, 94, 134, 416, 604.  
 Daniel A., 698.  
 Daniel Augustus, 512.  
 Ebenezer, 134, 510, 671.  
 Eliphalet, 94, 416, 512.  
 Elizabeth, 356, 456.  
 Elizabeth Ameia, 790.  
 Elizabeth Lathrop, 510.  
 Eunice, 435, 510, 548.  
 Eunice Huntington, 510, 603.  
 George, 698.  
 Hannah, 174.  
 Harriet, 635.  
 Henry, 635.  
 John Stedman, 671.  
 Joseph, 134, 435, 456.  
 Joshua Lathrop, 671.  
 Julia S., 990.  
 Lucretia, 512, 604.  
 Lucretia Huntington, 671.  
 Lucretia Hyde, 512.  
 Lucy, 604.  
 Lydia A., 837.  
 Lydia Austin, 671.  
 Maria, 510.  
 Mary, 134, 331, 416.  
 Mary A., 743.  
 Mehitabel, 510.



- Carew, Molly, 416.  
   Nabby, 416.  
   Nancy, 512.  
   Palmer, 174, 390.  
   Prudence, 532, 640.  
   Rachel T., 698.  
   Rebecca B., 944.  
   Rebecca Breed, 671.  
   Richard Hubbard, 456.  
   Sally, 671.  
   Samuel, 174.  
   Sarah, 390, 455, 456.  
   Simeon, 134, 356, 456.  
   Simeon Chapman, 532.  
   Simon, 510.  
   Thomas, 94.  
 Carey, Cary, Caray, Anna, 247.  
   Anne, 529.  
   Deborah, 247.  
   Delia A., 862.  
   Experience, 261.  
   Frederick W., 798, 997.  
   Harriet, 701.  
   Henrietta R., 798.  
   Irene, 608.  
   Jabez, 247.  
   Jemima, 261, 349.  
   Marvin, 1000.  
   Mary E., 1000.  
   Rachel A., 997.  
   Thomas, 529.  
   Zerviah, 689.  
 Carls, Nancy, 793.  
 Carpenter, Alfred, 594.  
   Alfred Arnold, 594.  
   Ann, 972.  
   Anne, 448.  
   Augustine D., 834.  
   Betsey, 448.  
   Charles, 574.  
   Charles Augustus, 449.  
   Charles Wesley, 594.  
   Daniel, 449.  
   Elizabeth, 152, 275, 501, 834.  
   Eunice, 448, 449.  
   Fedrus Aldridge, 594.  
   Gardner, 275, 573, 574.  
   George, 574.  
   George M., 812, 877-879, 882,  
     886, 894, 902, 905, 935, 936,  
     938, 960-962, 964, 966, 976-  
     978, 981, 987, 988, 991, 993,  
     994.  
   Henry, 574.  
   Huldah, 85.  
   Jared Fitch, 448.  
   John, 85, 574.  
   John Constant, 594.  
   Joseph, 275, 448, 449, 986.  
 Carpenter, Lois, 85.  
   Martha, 8.  
   Martha C., 986.  
   Mary, 573, 574, 594, 748.  
   Mary Ann, 449.  
   Mary E., 762.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 574.  
   Mehitabel, 85.  
   Molly, 594.  
   Nancy, 594.  
   Nancy A., 698.  
   Sarah, 85.  
 Carr, Ann, 225.  
   David, 225.  
   Mary, 225, 995.  
   Robert, 225, 995.  
   Sarah, 998.  
 Carrier, Hannah, 87, 151, 171.  
   Martha, 151, 183.  
   Mehitabel, 101.  
   Remembrance, 152.  
   Sarah W., 870.  
   Thankful, 143.  
   Titus, 870.  
 Carrington, Maria, 975.  
 Carroll, Carrell, Carrol,  
   Ann E., 934.  
   Diana, 708.  
   Eliphah, 681.  
   Eliphah T., 680.  
   George H., 934.  
   James, 708.  
   Jared, 680, 681.  
   Jedidiah L., 990.  
   Jedidiah Lewis, 681.  
   Job, 708.  
   Joseph, 819.  
   Julia A., 990.  
   Marilla, 819.  
   Mary, 708.  
   Mary J., 912.  
   Susan, 708, 897.  
 Carter, Betsey, 705, 800.  
   Charlotte Elizabeth, 746.  
   Cynthia Ames, 746.  
   Esther, 153.  
   James, 893.  
   John, 40, 153.  
   Joseph Witter, 745.  
   Louisa, 745, 746.  
   Luther F., 800.  
   M. Louise, 1011.  
   Mary Jane, 886.  
   Samuel, 745, 746.  
   Susanna, 153, 893.  
 Carver, Mary A., 873.  
 Carver, Jacob, 906.  
   Margaret, 906.  
 Case, Cass, Abby, 628.



- Case, Cass, Alice, 104.  
   Ann P., 932.  
   Asahel, 405, 628, 701.  
   Betsey, 405, 598.  
   Calvin, 405, 631.  
   Daniel, 363.  
   Ebenezer, 102, 405, 470, 631.  
   Eleanor, 628.  
   Eliza A., 871.  
   Elizabeth, 451, 755.  
   Elizabeth R., 866.  
   Emma L., 985.  
   Eunice, 405.  
   Frances Susan, 814.  
   George, 631, 866.  
   George Francis, 631.  
   Hannah, 102, 470.  
   Harriet, 631.  
   Harriet A., 771.  
   Jane, 631.  
   Jerusha, 102, 363, 405.  
   John, 102, 363, 451, 599.  
   John E., 810.  
   John Simeon, 631.  
   Lois, 104.  
   Loisa, 628.  
   Luther, 405, 628, 631, 755.  
   Maria, 631.  
   Maria A., 810.  
   Mary, 104, 451, 628, 631.  
   Mary A., 701.  
   Mary Ann, 986.  
   Mary S., 934.  
   Mehitabel, 363, 451.  
   Moses, 104.  
   Nancy, 631, 757.  
   Nancy B., 678.  
   Polly, 631.  
   Prudence, 405, 470.  
   Rosanna, 628.  
   Sally, 631.  
   Samuel, 363, 598, 599.  
   Samuel B., 871.  
   Sarah A., 840.  
   Simeon, 102, 363, 451, 599.  
   Susan, 805.  
   Susanna, 598, 599.  
   William, 451.  
   William T., 986.  
 Castle, Hannah A., 927.  
 Caswell, Coswell, Casswell.  
   Betsey, 696.  
   Elizabeth, 539.  
   Hannah, 368, 712.  
   Joanna, 311.  
   Joshua, 696.  
   Lucretia, 635.  
   Lydia, 64.  
   Mary, 110, 164.  
   Caswell, Coswell, Casswell.  
   Nathan, 368.  
 Cavanagh, Cavannagh.  
   Ellen, 976.  
   Johanna, 979.  
   John, 976.  
   Nancy, 979.  
 Center, Elizabeth, 262.  
   Jeremiah, 262.  
   John, 262.  
   Martha, 262.  
 Cetera, Mary, 942.  
 Chadsey, Anne, 600.  
   William, 600.  
 Chaffe, Lydia, 575.  
 Chafant, Ann M., 903.  
 Champion, Champen, Champian.  
   Celia Ann, 760.  
   Deborah, 91.  
   Elizabeth, 92.  
   Ferdinand, 760.  
   Mary, 496.  
 Champlin, Champlain.  
   Almira, 973.  
   Alonzo, 995.  
   Betsey Good, 609.  
   Charlotte Washburn, 609.  
   Edmund Lee, 610.  
   Elias Corning, 609.  
   Ellery, 701.  
   F. I., 983.  
   Francis Ingersoll, 610.  
   Hannah R., 912.  
   Happy, 610.  
   Happy K., 907.  
   Harriet L., 701.  
   Joseph E., 973.  
   Joseph W., 926.  
   Joseph Witter, 610.  
   Louisa, 926, 1003.  
   Louisa H., 715.  
   Lydia, 609, 610.  
   Lydia Ann, 609, 800.  
   Martha A., 952.  
   Martha Ann, 982.  
   Mary, 800, 827.  
   Mary Jane, 984.  
   Nathan, 609, 610, 1003.  
   Oliver Wolcott, 609.  
   Peter Woodward, 609.  
   Samuel, 912.  
   Sarah C., 983.  
   Sarah E., 995.  
   Susan C., 813.  
   Susanna Caroline, 609.  
   Walter K., 800.  
   Walter King, 609.  
 Chandler, Mary Anne Griswold.



- Channing, Henry, 586, 620, 667.  
 Chapman, Aaron, 81, 193, 313.  
   Abby, 906.  
   Abby P., 704.  
   Abel A., 726.  
   Albert T., 621.  
   Alice, 239, 248.  
   Amaziah, 100.  
   Andrew, 239.  
   Ann, 530.  
   Ann Maria, 954.  
   Anne, 239.  
   Asa, 239.  
   Becket, 239.  
   Benjamin, 100, 101.  
   Caleb, 313, 479.  
   Caroline Fountain, 601.  
   Charles, 521.  
   Cyrus S., 834.  
   Daniel, 81.  
   Dinah, 381.  
   Dudley B., 791.  
   Elias, 313.  
   Elisha, 239.  
   Eliza Ann, 888.  
   Elizabeth, 100, 101, 521.  
   Elizabeth A., 828.  
   Elizabeth D., 727, 933.  
   Enoch C., 789, 805.  
   Erastus, 239.  
   Ezekiel, 81, 193.  
   Ezra, 479.  
   Francis B., 906.  
   Frances S., 882.  
   Free love, 479.  
   George C., 978.  
   Grace, 264.  
   Gurdon, 964.  
   Hannah, 278.  
   Harriet, 828.  
   Harriet D., 896.  
   Isaac A., 521.  
   James, 479.  
   Jane, 174.  
   Jane L., 834.  
   Jason, 828.  
   John, 530.  
   John F., 601.  
   John P., 828.  
   Joseph, 81, 100, 101, 313, 521.  
   Joseph N., 828.  
   Joseph R., 942.  
   Joshua, 313.  
   Junia, 248.  
   Keziah, 193, 313.  
   Lavinia, 248.  
   Lois, 521.  
   Louisa, 601.  
   Lucy F., 1009.  
   Chapman, Lucy N., 601.  
   Lydia, 521.  
   Lydia M., 828.  
   Marcy, 81.  
   Mary, 81, 100, 193, 284, 521, 791.  
   Mary Ann, 964.  
   Mary E., 978.  
   Mary L., 960.  
   Moses, 81.  
   Nancy, 705.  
   Nathaniel, 888.  
   Phebe A., 942.  
   Polly, 521, 593.  
   Rebecca, 238, 239, 248.  
   Robert, 479.  
   Sally, 621.  
   Sanford, 838.  
   Sarah, 81, 193, 390.  
   Sarah N., 838.  
   Simon, 81, 238, 239, 248.  
   Stephen, 248.  
   Taylor, 100.  
   Wealthy, 479.  
   Wealthy Ann, 740.  
   William, 593, 621.  
   William Eleazer, 621.  
   Zerviah, 414.  
 Chappell, Chappel, Chapell, Chapel.  
   Arnold, 905.  
   Betsey, 753.  
   Caleb, 15.  
   Edward, 837, 838, 886.  
   Elizabeth, 838.  
   Keziah, 246.  
   Lovice D., 886.  
   Martha C., 905.  
   Mary Hannah, 837.  
   Nathan, 246.  
   Ruth, 15, 246.  
   Susanna, 246.  
   Charles, Sally, 750.  
 Charlton, Chalton,  
   Anna, 363.  
   Anne, 207.  
   Betsey, 658.  
   Candace, 207, 507.  
   Charles, 207, 537.  
   Charles H., 821.  
   Charles Henry, 657.  
   Dolly, 657.  
   Eliza Ann, 657.  
   Elizabeth, 207, 537.  
   Emily, 657, 750.  
   Frederick, 657.  
   Howard, 657.  
   James D., 895.  
   James Dunton, 657.  
   Jesse, 537.  
   John, 657.





- Charlton, Chalton, Lydia A., 895.  
   Maria, 657.  
   Richard, 206, 207.  
   Samuel, 207, 537, 657.  
   Sarah, 206, 207, 537.  
   Sarah E., 821.  
 Chase, Chace, Daniel S., 944.  
   Dimmis, 821.  
   Gilford W., 911.  
   Lucy Ann, 934.  
   Lucy V., 952.  
   Lyman, 821.  
   Mary A., 944.  
   Mary R., 911, 935.  
 Chavous, Jacob, 860.  
   Mary, 860.  
 Cheney, Cheeney.  
   Abiel, 487, 488.  
   Camden, 487.  
   D. B., 835, 839, 845, 848, 851,  
     925, 927.  
   Elizabeth, 488.  
   Ellen W., 962.  
   Eunice Clement, 487.  
   Harriet C., 852.  
   Joel, 862.  
   Joseph Holland, 487.  
   Joseph M., 897.  
   Katharine, 487.  
   Lucinda, 487, 488.  
   Mary, 487.  
   Olive, 487.  
   Sally, 487.  
   Susan, 897.  
 Chenowith, Hamilton J., 874.  
   Phebe Ann, 874.  
 Cherry, Albert, 849.  
   Helen, 849.  
 Chesebrough, Cheeseborough.  
   Dyer L., 1008.  
   Elisha, 673.  
   Eunice W., 684.  
   Keturah, 297.  
   Nancy D., 1008.  
   Nancy H., 819.  
   Sarah L. C., 895.  
 Chester, Adelia E., 920.  
   Albert, 641.  
   Anson Gleason, 641.  
   Charles H., 849.  
   Charles Huntington, 641.  
   Frank, 641.  
   Freelove, 306, 557.  
   Harriet Lee, 641.  
   Harriet Newell, 641.  
   Jonathan, 306.  
   Joseph, 641.  
   Joseph Lemuel, 641.  
   Julia Anna, 849.  
   Chester, Leonard H., 946.  
   Leonard Hendee, 641.  
   Leonard P. W., 591.  
   Lucy, 306.  
   Lucy C., 946.  
   Prudee, 641.  
   Sabra, 591, 659.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 641.  
 Child, Alice H., 722.  
   Asa, 697, 700, 722, 727.  
   Julia Goddard, 722.  
   W., 883, 909, 918, 919, 920.  
 Chimp, Catherine, 934.  
 Choate, Choat, Anne, 594.  
   Elizabeth, 36.  
   Eunice, 594.  
   Jabez, 594.  
   Nabby, 594.  
 Christie, Christi, Christy,  
   Charlotte, 453.  
   Cushing Eells, 454.  
   Ellen, 962.  
   Gurdon, 454, 528.  
   James, 453, 454, 528.  
   Phebe, 453, 454, 528.  
 Christman, John, 945.  
   Magdalena, 945.  
 Christophers, Joanna, 47.  
   John, 446.  
   Sybil, 446.  
 Church, Abby A., 899.  
   Abigail, 468.  
   Amanda, 982.  
   Anthonv. 671, 672.  
   Caroline M., 818.  
   Clarissa, 708, 817.  
   Elis Armstrong, 672.  
   Elisha, 831.  
   Eliza Ann, 672.  
   Emeline, 870.  
   Eunice, 915.  
   Hannah, 486.  
   Hannah A., 977.  
   Hannah Ann, 694.  
   Harriet Lord, 671.  
   Henry F., 818.  
   Hezekiah, 704.  
   James Anderson, 671.  
   John, 708.  
   Lucy W., 982.  
   Lyman, 900.  
   Mary, 831.  
   Mary F., 900.  
   Mary Thomas, 671.  
   Nancy, 704.  
   Rose, 671, 672.  
   Sarah Harris, 672.  
   Tracy, 694.  
   William A., 977.



- Churchill, James W., 856.  
   Vienna, 856.  
 Claghorn, Cleghorn.  
   Augusta M., 756.  
   Augusta Matilda, 593.  
   Caroline Philura Spalding, 593.  
   Eleazer, 227.  
   Eliphalet, 227.  
   Elizabeth, 227.  
   George Spalding, 593.  
   James 227.  
   Jane, 925.  
   Joseph Samuel, 593.  
   Philura Pain, 593.  
   Rufus Spalding, 593.  
   Samuel, 593.  
   Sarah, 227.  
 Clapp, Mehitabel, 843.  
 Clark, Clarke, Clerk.  
   Abby, 932.  
   Abel, 70, 286.  
   Abigail, 255, 689.  
   Alice, 768, 769.  
   Amanda M., 718.  
   Ann E., 938.  
   Ansel, 846.  
   Anson, 471.  
   Asa, 312.  
   Beman B., 925.  
   Betsey, 838.  
   Caroline, 578, 801.  
   Caroline M., 712.  
   Catherine, 845.  
   Charles, 398.  
   Charles Hiram, 649.  
   Clarissa P., 908.  
   Cyrus, 308.  
   Daniel, 280.  
   David, 280, 470, 471.  
   Desire, 282, 295.  
   Edward Jeremiah, 709.  
   Elijah, 528, 578.  
   Elisha, 255, 312, 398.  
   Eliza, 714, 849.  
   Eliza A., 925.  
   Eliza Maria, 1012.  
   Elizabeth, 96, 282, 286, 353, 356,  
     380, 551, 576, 708.  
   Elizabeth R., 1001.  
   Elizabeth W., 971.  
   Esther, 70, 260.  
   Eunice, 70, 286, 578.  
   Fanny L., 935.  
   Frances, 853.  
   George Willet, 649.  
   Hannah, 312, 649.  
   Hannah Ann, 694.  
   Harriet, 578.  
   Harriet Laura, 709.  
   Clark, Harriet M., 935.  
   Henry A., 935.  
   Isaac, 70, 255, 718.  
   James, 176, 380.  
   James S., 845.  
   Jane, 220, 280.  
   Jane S., 829.  
   Jedidiah, 282.  
   Jeremiah H., 708.  
   Jeremiah Harris, 649.  
   Joanna, 70, 245.  
   John, 19, 398, 528.  
   John S., 801.  
   Joseph, 96, 282.  
   Joseph B., 710.  
   Joseph Burnham, 649.  
   Joseph S., 763, 769.  
   Josiah R., 736.  
   Julia Maria, 688.  
   Keziah, 476.  
   Lucy, 255, 398.  
   Lucy Ann, 942.  
   Lydia, 282, 461.  
   M. G., 635, 829, 835, 836, 843,  
     844, 846-848, 855-858, 872-  
     875, 881, 897-899, 902-904,  
     910-912, 916, 917, 924, 925,  
     927, 928.  
   Marianna W., 1002.  
   Martha, 528.  
   Martha F., 678.  
   Mary, 50, 96, 123, 176, 255, 270,  
     282, 312.  
   Mary Ann, 710.  
   Mary D., 846.  
   Matthew S., 935.  
   Miriam, 70.  
   Molly, 493.  
   Nabby, 398.  
   Nancy, 785.  
   Nancy E., 753.  
   Nancy Emeline, 649.  
   Nathan, 70, 255.  
   Nathaniel, 356.  
   Newman B., 945.  
   Oliver, 70, 353, 380.  
   Olivia Ann, 1012.  
   Peletiah, 282.  
   Peter G., 679.  
   Phebe, 96.  
   Philena A., 852.  
   Phinehas, 282.  
   Polly, 398.  
   Pomeroy, 832.  
   Rebecca, 255.  
   Rebecca A., 945.  
   Ruth, 96, 380.  
   Samuel, 942, 1012.  
   Sanford, 528.



- Clark, Sarah, 5, 282, 298, 476, 981.  
   Septimeous, 649.  
   Sterry, 688, 712.  
   Susan C., 800.  
   Susan M., 832.  
   Susanna, 280.  
   Thankful, 282, 356.  
   Thisbe, 528.  
   Thomas, 96, 282.  
   Thomas A., 938.  
   Waters, 398.  
   William, 476.  
   William Henry, 769.  
   Zephaniah, 353.  
   Zerviah, 470, 471.  
 Clegg, ———, 709.  
   Betsey, 573.  
   Betsey A., 817.  
   Fanny, 573.  
   John, 573.  
   John W., 573.  
   Martha, 683.  
   Martha E., 804.  
   Mary, 573, 709.  
   Sally, 573.  
   Sarah A., 825.  
   William, 573, 683.  
 Clement, Clements, Clemments,  
   Clememants,  
   Edna, 520.  
   Elizabeth B., 703.  
   Elizabeth Backus, 653.  
   Jeremiah, 265.  
   Lizzie, 652, 653.  
   Lodice, 265.  
   Lucinda, 265, 487.  
   Mary, 265.  
   Mary Ann M., 793.  
   Mary Ann Moseley, 653.  
   Molly, 265, 423.  
   Peabody, 265, 493, 652, 653.  
   Rosana, 943.  
   Sarah, 265.  
 Clemishire, Lucy L., 968.  
   William, 968.  
 Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland,  
   Aaron, 453, 457.  
   Aaron P., 676.  
   Aaron Porter, 457.  
   Abiah, 457.  
   Abiel, 309.  
   Ann, 58.  
   Anne, 152, 269.  
   Bela, 153.  
   Burrell, 519.  
   Charles, 457.  
   Curtis, 58, 152, 153.  
   Daniel, 519.  
   Elizabeth, 58.  
   Eunice, 519.  
   Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland.  
   Frances, 457.  
   Frances A., 979.  
   George, 457.  
   Gideon, 152.  
   Irena, 152.  
   Isaac, 58, 152.  
   Jerusha, 453, 519.  
   Joanna, 177.  
   John, 453, 519.  
   Kezia, 58, 139.  
   Margaret, 703.  
   Mary, 442.  
   Mary H., 676.  
   Mehitabel, 477.  
   Miriam, 58, 257.  
   Moses, 453.  
   Phebe, 453.  
   Polly, 519.  
   Remembrance, 152, 153.  
   Richard F., 727.  
   Sarah, 457.  
   Shubael, 519.  
   Susan S., 777.  
   William, 457.  
 Clifford, Dennis, 890.  
   Eliza, 952.  
   Ellen, 890.  
 Clift, John G., 716.  
 Clinton, Ellen, 911.  
 Cloney, Mary Ann, 949.  
   Patrick, 949.  
 Clossen, Hannah, 232.  
 Clothier, Mary, 193.  
 Coates, Coats, A. W., 949.  
   Charlotte Fitch, 770.  
   Cynthia W., 799.  
   Giles Kinney, 770.  
   Huldah E., 949.  
   Mary Jane, 860.  
 Cobb, Cob, Abigail, 215.  
   Alfred, 592.  
   Amos E., 775.  
   Betsey M., 1001.  
   Catherine, 592.  
   Ebenezer, 215.  
   Elkanah, 215.  
   Ellen J., 1011.  
   Frances, 592.  
   Gideon, 215.  
   Henry, 371.  
   Henry Hallet, 592.  
   Henry S., 592.  
   Henry Stanton, 371.  
   Jerusha, 371.  
   John, 215.  
   Joshua, 215.  
   Katherine, 371, 372.  
   Lloyd M., 775.  
   Lois E., 871.



- Cobb, Cob, Lois P., 775.  
 Lois Phebe, 775.  
 Margaret, 372.  
 Mary, 372, 592.  
 Nathan, 371, 372, 592.  
 Phebe S., 775.  
 William, 215.  
 Coburn, Charles A., 854.  
 Hannah, 854.  
 Martha D., 899.  
 Susan, 874.  
 Cochran, Cochran,  
 Elizabeth, 929.  
 Helen, 849.  
 Lillias, 914.  
 Mary A., 944.  
 Coddling, Mary S., 969.  
 Cody, Ann, 981.  
 Michael, 981.  
 Coe, Edmund G., 1008.  
 Emoret H., 1008.  
 F. P., 898.  
 Frederic P., 925.  
 Coffin, Eleazer, 466.  
 Eunice, 466.  
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 846.  
 Coggshall, Marcelia, 906.  
 William H., 906.  
 Cogswell, Coggeswell.  
 Ann, 260.  
 James, 386, 498, 519, 522, 990.  
 James M., 768.  
 Mary Ann, 990.  
 Mary H., 768.  
 Coit, Annie, 944.  
 Betsy Ann, 944.  
 Charlotte, 944.  
 George, 944.  
 Isabel, 944.  
 Jane, 944.  
 John, 944.  
 Martha, 944.  
 Mary, 944.  
 William, 944.  
 Coit, Abby, 573, 772.  
 Abigail, 385, 534, 652.  
 Abigail B., 612.  
 Anne, 512.  
 Benjamin, 573.  
 Benjamin Billings, 573.  
 Charles Frederick, 573.  
 Daniel, 385.  
 Daniel L., 533.  
 Daniel T., 681.  
 Daniel Wadsworth, 533.  
 Edward, 573.  
 Elisha, 385.  
 Eliza, 533, 625, 626.  
 Elizabeth, 385, 500, 533.  
 Coit, Emeline Rebecca, 615.  
 Erastus, 512.  
 Esther Clapp, 748.  
 Farewell, 512, 513.  
 Frances, 615.  
 Frances Cornelia, 615.  
 Francis, 573.  
 George, 573, 813.  
 Hannah M., 858.  
 Henry, 533.  
 Hetty Ann, 615.  
 James, 913.  
 Jane G., 681.  
 John, 858.  
 Joseph, 181, 497.  
 Joshua, 533.  
 Levi, 385.  
 Lucy, 418, 500.  
 Lucy Ann, 858.  
 Lydia, 181, 385, 533, 552.  
 Maria, 533, 690.  
 Maria Elizabeth Spalding, 615.  
 Mary, 813.  
 Mary Ann, 913.  
 Mehitabel, 613.  
 Nancy Maria, 765.  
 Olive, 507.  
 Sally, 647.  
 Sally Lanman, 573.  
 Sarah, 385, 560, 556, 573, 784.  
 Sarah A., 919.  
 Sarah E., 942.  
 Sarah Henrietta, 615.  
 Thomas, 454, 784.  
 William, 385, 500, 615.  
 William Francis, 615.  
 William Henry, 573.  
 William W., 765.  
 Colburn, Phebe A., 898.  
 Cole, Anne, 258.  
 Caroline M., 840.  
 Elizabeth A., 939.  
 John W., 1003.  
 Lucinda, 879.  
 Mary J., 1003.  
 Otis F., 840.  
 Colebrook, Mary H., 1002.  
 Colegrove, Charlotte, 414.  
 Jairus, 414.  
 Miriam, 414.  
 Nathan, 414.  
 Phebe, 414, 515.  
 Ruby, 414.  
 Uri, 414.  
 Coleman, Colman, Coalman,  
 Ann, 1009.  
 Bacon, 883.  
 Hannah, 43, 421.  
 Jason, 421.





- Coleman, Colman, Coalman.  
   John, 421.  
   Joseph, 421.  
   Joshua, 421.  
   Mary, 883.  
 Coley, James M., 939, 942, 943.  
   949, 950, 954, 956-959, 963-  
   965, 971, 977, 978, 983, 989,  
   992.  
 Collier, Collyer,  
   Betsey, 379.  
   Cabot, 662.  
   Caroline, 662.  
   Chloe H., 713.  
   Chloe Hyde, 662.  
   Emelia, 662.  
   Francis Augustus, 662.  
   Henry Trumbull, 662.  
   Jemima 662.  
   Jerusha, 378.  
   John, 378, 379.  
   Lucy, 378, 807.  
   Nancy, 662.  
   Prudence, 378, 379.  
   Samuel, 662.  
   William, 378, 662.  
 Collins, Collings, Collens.  
   Abby Ann, 947.  
   Andrew Jackson, 806.  
   Annis E., 973.  
   Augustus B., 816, 820, 854, 900.  
   Betsey S., 911.  
   Bridget, 978.  
   Eliza, 806.  
   Elizabeth, 977.  
   George Washington, 806.  
   Harriet, 792, 935.  
   Henry, 947.  
   Henry Noel, 806.  
   Horace, 911.  
   James Madison, 806.  
   Martha, 977.  
   Mary Ann, 806.  
   Mary M., 894.  
   Miriam, 291.  
   Noel, 806.  
   Patrick, 953, 978.  
   Phebe, 727.  
   Phebe Ann, 806.  
   Sarah, 953.  
   William, 792.  
   William A., 894.  
   William G., 977.  
 Colton, Chester, 680, 688, 689.  
   George, 549.  
 Comer, Sarah, 272.  
 Comstock, Abby, 741.  
   Caroline, 763.  
   Daniel, 418.  
 Comstock, Edwin Perkins, 693.  
   Elizabeth, 881.  
   Ezlean, 763.  
   Henry C., 904.  
   John, 881.  
   John E., 754.  
   Julia Ann, 806.  
   Levi, 418.  
   Mary 418, 742.  
   Mary A., 843.  
   Mary Jane, 940.  
   Nancy, 693.  
   Phoenriettor E., 904.  
   Sarah Ann, 754.  
   Thomas, 742, 753, 940.  
   Vine, 418.  
   William A., 763.  
   William H., 806.  
   Zachariah, 418.  
 Conant, Shubael, 358, 475.  
 Condall, Mary, 696.  
 Condron, Sarah, 971.  
   Thomas, 971.  
 Coney, Anne, 516, 517.  
   Edward, 516.  
   John Ferret, 516.  
   Lydia, 516.  
   Mary, 516.  
   Sally, 516.  
 Congdon, Abby, 707.  
   Abby L., 859.  
   Ann E., 820.  
   Arabella, 985.  
   Charles, 751.  
   Daniel, 820.  
   David, 707.  
   Eliza A., 988.  
   Fanny, 713.  
   Hannah, 679.  
   Harriet M., 751.  
   Harriet N., 806.  
   Juliette M., 964.  
   Louisa L., 986.  
   Lydia, 820.  
   Mary, 766.  
   Mary E., 1000.  
   Nancy, 757, 765.  
   Olive, 782.  
   Penelope, 690.  
   Reuben P., 757.  
   Roxana, 867.  
   Sarah, 809.  
   Sarah A., 904.  
   Thomas, 809.  
   William Henry, 766.  
 Connell, Andrew, 958.  
   Bridget, 958.  
   Catherine, 974.  
   Daniel, 973.



- Connell, Margaret, 973.  
 Conners, Catherine, 956.  
 Connor, Nancy, 979.  
     Thomas, 979.  
 Contois, Claude, 865.  
     Isabella, 865.  
 Converse, Augustus, 924.  
     Frances D., 879.  
     Israel J., 934.  
     Martha, 934.  
     Sarah L., 924.  
     William M., 879.  
 Cook, Coke, Coock, ———, 663.  
     Aaron, 862.  
     Abby, 686.  
     Abby L., 725.  
     Abigail, 124, 467, 533.  
     Albert, 802.  
     Alexander G. A., 825.  
     Amy, 467.  
     Anna, 553.  
     Asahel, 581.  
     B., 839.  
     Burnham, 767.  
     Case, 533.  
     Cinderella, 703.  
     Daniel, 214, 466.  
     Elijah, 124.  
     Eliphel, 214.  
     Elisha, 214, 467.  
     Elizabeth, 147, 720, 926.  
     George, 845.  
     Henry, 686.  
     Henry S., 820.  
     Isaac H., 725.  
     Isaiah, 214.  
     James, 96, 147, 214.  
     Jared, 124.  
     John, 170.  
     Juliann, 862.  
     Lucy Ann, 767.  
     Lucy L., 968.  
     Mabel, 147.  
     Maria B., 731.  
     Mary, 124.  
     Mary R., 912.  
     Nathan, 214.  
     Nathaniel, 96, 581.  
     Nicholas, 553.  
     Obad, 13, 96.  
     Olive C., 825.  
     Patience, 581.  
     Phebe, 96.  
     Priscilla, 96, 147.  
     Rebecca, 187, 214.  
     Reuben, 147.  
     Richard, 13, 96, 124.  
     Ruth Ann, 784.  
     Samuel, 140.  
     Cook, Coke, Coock,  
         Sarah, 75, 214, 353, 467, 820.  
         Sarah Ann, 812.  
         Sarah B., 845.  
         Sarah H., 878.  
         Sarah M., 885.  
         Stephen, 214.  
         Susan, 802.  
         William, 720.  
         Zipporah, 466.  
     Cooleage, Louisa, 755.  
 Cooley, Cooly, Abby M., 975.  
     C., J., 940.  
     Charles Ingraham, 588.  
     Ebenezer, 588.  
     Elizabeth, 272.  
     Erastus, 697.  
     Esther, 706, 758.  
     Frances F., 706.  
     Frances H., 976.  
     George W., 885.  
     Harriet, 859.  
     John G., 859.  
     Leonard, 875.  
     Lovisa W., 588, 750.  
     Lucy E., 940.  
     Lydia, 875.  
     Martha A., 924.  
     Mary H., 866.  
     Mary Hall, 588.  
     Pliney Dwight, 588.  
     Prudence, 405.  
     Sarah M., 885.  
     Susan, 697.  
 Coombs, Jane, 666.  
 Coon, Eliza R., 770.  
     Harriet, 828.  
     Miriam S., 861.  
     Sally, 732.  
     Thomas M., 770.  
 Cooper, Catherine, 958.  
     Joanna, 957.  
     John, 986, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1010.  
     Richard, 958.  
 Copp, Cops, Catherine, 54, 475.  
     Dorothy, 306.  
     Lydia, 475.  
     Mercy, 471.  
     Obedience, 6.  
     Prudence, 434.  
     William, 475.  
 Corbin, Corban, Aaron, 805.  
     Phebe E., 919.  
     Sabra, 805.  
     Sabra B., 957.  
     Susan E., 905.  
 Corey, Cory, Charles, 848.  
     Emanuel, 888.  
     John Francisco, 888.



- Corey, Cory, Lucinda, 848.  
   Lydia A., 895.  
   Manuel, 888.  
   Mary, 898.  
   Philip S., 857.  
   Sophronia S., 857, 985.  
   Susanna C., 888.  
 Corliss, Corlis, Corlas,  
   Absolom, 198.  
   Ann, 198, 199.  
   Anne, 199.  
   Bliss, 199.  
   Dice, 199.  
   John, 199.  
   Samuel, 199.  
   Thankful, 198.  
   Timothy, 198, 199.  
 Cornell, Cornel,  
   James J., 768.  
   Lucretia, 693.  
   Maria A., 768.  
   Phebe A., 816.  
   Rhodes, 761.  
   Sarah, 761.  
 Corning, Abigail, 145.  
   Amos, 271, 350.  
   Andrew, 472.  
   Anne, 163.  
   Asa, 163.  
   Benjamin, 271.  
   Bliss, 380.  
   Charles R., 900.  
   Cyrus, 350.  
   Daniel, 163, 249.  
   Elisha, 163, 472.  
   Elisha Parrish, 472.  
   Elizabeth, 472.  
   Esther, 796.  
   Eunice, 653.  
   Ezra, 163.  
   Freelove, 350.  
   Jane, 163.  
   John, 163.  
   Joseph, 271.  
   Josiah, 163, 472.  
   Lydia, 149, 163, 416.  
   Mary, 163, 271, 350, 900.  
   Merab, 488.  
   Nehemiah, 271, 350.  
   Sarah, 163, 412.  
   Sarah A., 716, 720.  
   Sophia, 506.  
   Susan, 698.  
   Susanna, 472.  
   Uriah, 350.  
 Cornwall, Beulah, 764.  
 Corwin, Edward, 497.  
   Esther, 497.  
   Hannah, 328.  
 Corwin, Horton, 515.  
   Phebe, 515.  
   Phineas, 515.  
   Stephen, 515.  
 Cottrell, Cotrill,  
   Abby, 909.  
   Eliza, 872.  
   Elliott P., 872.  
   Lucy Louisa, 797.  
   Lydia W., 788.  
   Mary Ann, 704.  
   Wheaton, 783.  
 Coulter, Jane, 848.  
 Covell, Covel,  
   Eliza, 967.  
   Lovisa, 1008.  
   Nathaniel, 1008.  
 Covert, Mary R., 686.  
   Walter, 686.  
 Cowden, Angeline, 901.  
   Levi F., 901.  
 Cowdery, Cowdrey, Cowdry,  
   Charles Clark, 627.  
   Edward Thomas, 627.  
   Harriet, 627.  
   Lucretia, 627.  
   Mary, 655.  
   Meribah, 654.  
   Susanna, 598.  
   Thomas, 627.  
 Cox, Charles H., 961.  
   Electa Jane, 961.  
   Eliza F., 799.  
   Eloiza C., 854.  
   George H., 751, 864.  
   John I., 729.  
   Maria, 751.  
   Mary, 597.  
   Mary Abby, 597.  
   Mary E., 978.  
   Mary M., 729.  
   Olive, 597.  
   Polly, 597.  
   William, 597.  
   William T., 799.  
 Coy, Coye, Abraham, 95.  
   Elizabeth, 95.  
   Samuel, 95.  
   Zipporah, 95.  
 Craft, Aaron, 290.  
   Rachel, 290.  
 Craige, Craigge,  
   Anne, 439.  
   Lois, 925.  
   Peter S., 925.  
   Robert, 439.  
 Cramer, Adam, 257.  
   Amare, 257.  
   Elizabeth, 257.



- Cramer, Henry, 257.  
   Katherine, 257.  
   Mariam, 257.  
   Mereles, 257.  
   Simon, 257.  
   William, 257.  
 Crandall, Crandal, Crandel, —,  
   644.  
   Eunice, 326.  
   Frances Emily, 984.  
   George B., 764.  
   Harriet, 823.  
   Harriet L., 701.  
   Jarvis, 823, 844.  
   Jerusha, 726.  
   John, 726.  
   John Newland, 984.  
   Ruth Ann, 839.  
   Sarah C., 764.  
   Susan, 697, 908.  
 Crane, Deborah, 8.  
   John, 8.  
   Jonathan, 8.  
   Mary, 8.  
   Sarah, 8.  
 Cranston, Abby H., 929.  
   Acsaph, 680.  
   Anna A., 801.  
   Benjamin T., 993.  
   Charles, 870.  
   Chloe H., 713.  
   Cornelia A., 993.  
   Eliza, 713.  
   Elizabeth, 898.  
   Emeline, 870.  
   James, 801.  
   Lucy Ann, 853.  
   M. H., 886.  
   Margaret O., 872.  
   Richmond, 713.  
   Samuel, 680.  
   Samuel C., 853.  
   Sarah A., 814.  
 Crapo, Susan, 787.  
 Crary, Carery, Creery,  
   Amy, 458.  
   Ann, 75.  
   Betsey, 775.  
   Jane L., 834.  
   John, 458.  
   Margaret, 13.  
   Martha R., 722.  
   Prudence, 923.  
 Crawford, George H., 915.  
   Miranda E., 935.  
   Sarah, 971.  
 Crawley, Abby, 681.  
   Charles, 787.  
   Emeline, 787.  
   Crawley, Maria, 976.  
   Crayton, Catherine, 843.  
   Crea, Mary, 976.  
   Michael, 976.  
   Crocker, Adonijah, 93, 144.  
   Alethea, 258.  
   Andrew, 28, 258.  
   Ann, 374, 579.  
   Anne, 28, 348.  
   Asa, 48, 299, 347, 348, 459.  
   Betty, 347.  
   Champion, 144.  
   Charles, 299, 369, 459.  
   Charles L., 830.  
   Cordelia, 765.  
   Daniel Wolcott, 375.  
   David, 216.  
   Dyer, 369.  
   Eben, 765.  
   Eliza, 873.  
   Elizabeth, 55, 92, 93, 144, 187,  
     347, 348, 459.  
   Esther, 347.  
   Eunice, 299.  
   Experience, 215, 216.  
   Ezekiel, 48, 369, 445.  
   Frances, 830.  
   Hannah, 48, 54, 55, 266, 369, 689.  
   Hazen, 348.  
   Henry, 347.  
   Huldah, 375.  
   Irene, 28, 387.  
   Israel, 457.  
   Jabez, 48, 55, 215, 216, 299, 459.  
   James, 215, 457, 830.  
   Jared F., 1002.  
   Jemima, 28.  
   John, 55, 92, 93, 144, 457.  
   John H., 889.  
   Joseph, 457.  
   Julia Ann, 981.  
   Lois, 258, 445.  
   Lucinda, 752.  
   Lucy, 144, 347.  
   Lydia, 28, 369.  
   Lydia A., 839.  
   Maria M., 820.  
   Marianna W., 1002.  
   Martha, 55, 215, 414.  
   Mary, 299, 459.  
   Mary E., 826.  
   Olive, 375, 579.  
   Oliver, 28, 459.  
   Phebe, 93, 375.  
   Prudence, 457.  
   Rhoda, 215.  
   Roswell, 28, 322.  
   Russell, 457.  
   Ruth, 48, 299, 341, 459.





- Crocker, Samuel, 28, 34, 93, 215,  
 309, 374, 375, 376.  
 Sarah, 445, 579, 830.  
 Sarah Maria, 820.  
 Simon, 92, 93.  
 Stephen C., 752.  
 Sybil, 322, 446.  
 Thomas, 48, 374, 375, 376, 579.  
 William, 374, 826.  
 William Loring, 376.  
 Zerviah, 55, 181.  
 Cronan, Mary, 974.  
 Crosby, Crosbee, Crossbee,  
 Crosby.  
 Elizabeth, 306.  
 Experience, 268.  
 Ezra, 499.  
 Hannah, 236.  
 John, 236.  
 Jonathan, 236.  
 Lydia, 499.  
 Mary, 358.  
 Simon, 268, 358.  
 Stephen, 803.  
 Susan E., 895.  
 Thomas, 268.  
 Timothy, 358.  
 Cross, Charles W., 992.  
 Harriet E., 992.  
 Martha J., 1009.  
 Crosson, Daniel, 973.  
 Isabella, 973.  
 Crosswell, Andrew, 244.  
 Harry, 891.  
 Crow, Deborah, 81.  
 Lucy, 385.  
 Crumb, Frances, 955.  
 Crumwell, Luther T., 903.  
 Mary A., 903.  
 Cruttenden, Elizabeth, 992.  
 Henry B., 992.  
 Cullio, Ann, 644.  
 Catherine, 644.  
 James, 643, 644.  
 Maria, 644.  
 Martha, 644.  
 Mary, 643, 644.  
 Phebe, 644.  
 Culver, Colver, Culluer, Coluer.  
 Abby Ann, 957.  
 Abigail, 237.  
 Anne, 452.  
 Asa, 452.  
 Benjamin, 452.  
 Betty, 237.  
 Christopher, 597.  
 Edward, 3.  
 Eliza, 597.  
 Elizabeth, 46, 374.  
 Culver, Ephraim, 3.  
 Eunice, 237, 594.  
 Hannah, 452.  
 Helen B., 995.  
 Henry, 452.  
 Hezekiah, 3.  
 Hibbard, 547.  
 James, 740.  
 Jeremiah, 520.  
 Jerusha, 452.  
 John, 3, 46, 47, 995.  
 Jonathan, 452.  
 Lemuel, 46, 237, 547.  
 Lydia, 47, 547, 597.  
 Margaret, 237.  
 Maria, 597, 785.  
 Mary, 47, 237, 280, 452, 547, 597,  
 687, 968.  
 Mercy, 520.  
 Molly, 237.  
 Peter, 520.  
 Phebe, 547.  
 Roswell, 452.  
 Samuel, 3.  
 Sarah, 3, 46, 47, 205, 547.  
 Sarah C., 764.  
 Sophia, 452, 608.  
 Solomon, 46.  
 Stephen, 46, 280, 547.  
 Wealthy Ann, 740.  
 William D., 968.  
 Culverwall, Culverwell, Abigail,  
 67, 201.  
 Elizabeth, 182.  
 Cunningham, Cuningham.  
 Andrew, 958.  
 James, 896.  
 Margaret, 896.  
 Marian, 958.  
 Melinda, 611.  
 Carrier, Andrew J., 868.  
 Anna R., 868.  
 Curtis, Curtiss, Abigail, 486.  
 Anna Edith, 717.  
 Daniel B., 764.  
 Elijah, 717.  
 Elijah W., 717.  
 Elizabeth, 58.  
 John, 486.  
 Jonathan, 989.  
 Mary, 298, 717.  
 Mary Abby, 717.  
 Matilda, 949.  
 Stephen, 949.  
 Sybil, 764.  
 William, 298.  
 Curtoin, Catherine, 958.  
 Cushing, David L., 911.  
 Sophia K., 911.



- Cushing, Ursulia A., 740.  
   William L., 740.  
 Cushman, Ascena, 335.  
   Sarah E., 949.  
 Cusick, John, 940.  
   Mary, 940.  
 Cutler, Abby L., 1006.  
   Betty, 490, 491.  
   Charles, 750.  
   Clorinda, 491.  
   Daniel, 490, 491.  
   Daniel Fitch, 491.  
   Dimmis, 927.  
   Eleazer, 491.  
   Leonard, 927.  
   Lovisa W., 750.  
   Lucinda, 491.  
   Nancy M., 789.  
   Phebe A., 942.  
   Ruth, 491.  
   Thomas C., 789.  
  
 Daboll, Nancy, 711.  
 Daggett, Levi, 893, 898, 902, 906,  
   936, 938, 946.  
 Daley, Dailey, Dayley,  
   Caroline, 757.  
   Charles C., 727.  
   Elizabeth, 639.  
   Elizabeth M., 776.  
   Elizabeth S., 958.  
   Fanny, 639.  
   Horace T., 851.  
   Lucretia, 725.  
   Lucy L., 727.  
   Lydia, 820.  
   Mary, 723.  
   Prussia H., 851, 948.  
   Sally, 639, 824.  
   Samuel, 958.  
   Sarah E., 876.  
   William, 639, 723.  
 Danforth, Bethia, 240.  
   Daniel, 216.  
   Edward, 216.  
   Elijah, 216.  
   Eliphalet, 216.  
   Elizabeth, 216, 241, 412, 591.  
   Hannah, 216, 240, 241.  
   Harriet, 597.  
   James, 300.  
   Joanna, 240.  
   John, 216, 412, 597.  
   Jonathan, 216.  
   Lucy, 597.  
   Samuel, 216, 412, 597.  
   Sarah, 216.  
   Sarah L., 924.  
   Thomas, 216, 240, 241.  
  
 Daniels, Albert, 785.  
   Ann, 689.  
   Betsey Wheeler, 707.  
   Buckley, 689.  
   Catherine, 751.  
   Cyrena A., 877.  
   Frances Mary, 785.  
   Frances S., 882, 1011.  
   Harriet, 820.  
   Horace, 890.  
   Maria A., 900.  
   Mary Ann, 785.  
   Matilda E., 890.  
   Orin, 882.  
   Susan F., 842.  
   William, 707.  
 Danielson, Francis M., 1004.  
   Jane R., 1004.  
 Darbe, Darby, Darbey, 379  
   Abigail, 105, 350, 534.  
   Amy, 483.  
   Azariah, 359.  
   Betty, 483, 619, 715, 740.  
   Blanchard, 483, 484.  
   Charlotte B., 997.  
   Chester, 359.  
   Edmund, 619, 699.  
   Elizabeth, 105, 180.  
   Erastus, 483.  
   Harriet, 699.  
   Jedidiah, 359.  
   Harriet, 619.  
   Harry, 619.  
   John, 359.  
   Levi, 619.  
   Lucretia, 359.  
   Lucy, 483.  
   Polly, 619.  
   Priscilla, 483, 484.  
   Roswell, 484.  
   Rufus, 484, 619, 740.  
   Samuel, 359.  
   Sela, 559.  
   William, 105.  
   William Jones, 619.  
 Darling, Lemuel, 796.  
   Lucy, 796.  
   Lydia, 791.  
   Mary Ann, 801, 953.  
   Nelson, 953.  
   Prusha, 780.  
 Darrow, Elizabeth, 687.  
   Reuben, 687.  
 Dart, Anne, 21.  
   Elias, 890.  
   Elizabeth, 7, 881.  
   Henry, 985.  
   Mary S., 985.  
   Ruth, 450.



- Dart, Sarah Adaline, 890.  
 Davenport, Betsey Ann, 752.  
   Charles, 752.  
   Clarissa, 600.  
   Eliza Nevins, 600.  
   Guy, 752.  
   James, 598.  
   James Martin Seymour, 598.  
   Jared, 600.  
   John, 600.  
   Nancy, 598.  
   Phebe, 600.  
   Prudence C., 776.  
   Sophia, 793.  
   Spicer H., 776.  
 Davis, Abigail, 456.  
   Alfred, 985.  
   Alonzo B., 966.  
   Betsey, 456.  
   Calista, 966.  
   Caroline, 803.  
   Charles, 947.  
   Daniel, 85.  
   Eliza, 787.  
   Eliza J., 870.  
   Elizabeth, 85, 785.  
   Emeline Eliza, 781.  
   Ephraim, 85.  
   George, 991.  
   Harriet, 963.  
   Harriet E., 992.  
   Harriet L., 967.  
   Isaac, 305.  
   Isaac P., 827.  
   James, 787.  
   John, 456. —  
   Jonathan, 85.  
   Lucretia, 848.  
   Lucy, 305.  
   Lucy P., 967.  
   Lydia A., 767.  
   Marsha, 991.  
   Mary, 85, 827.  
   Mary Ann, 966.  
   Mary M., 947.  
   Milo F., 992.  
   Molly, 305.  
   Nancy E., 733.  
   Noah, 781.  
   Pattis P., 992.  
   Percival F., 967.  
   Samuel T., 995.  
   Sarah, 137, 351.  
   Sarah A., 995.  
   Sophronia S., 985.  
   Wealthy Ann, 777.  
   William, 967.  
   William Robinson, 781.  
 Davison, Davidson, Abby P.,  
   704.  
 Davison, Davidson, Anne Maria,  
   717.  
   Betsey, 601.  
   Eleanor, 683, 738.  
   Elizabeth H., 974.  
   Erastus, 693.  
   Hannah, 601.  
   Mary, 686.  
   Nancy, 693.  
   Nathaniel, 683.  
   Phebe A., 1005.  
   Rosella W., 722.  
   Susanna, 472.  
   William H., 974.  
   William P., 704, 722.  
 Dawson, John, 867.  
   Lucinda, 867.  
 Day, Asahel, 628.  
   Caroline Matilda, 805.  
   James L., 753.  
   John A., 932.  
   Lovisa, 770.  
   Margaret, 932.  
   Nancy E., 753.  
   Sally, 655.  
 Dean, Deens, Dayns, Daines,  
   Deans, Daynes, Daens,  
   Dane.  
   Abel, 62, 165, 166.  
   Abigail, 63, 177, 178.  
   Abraham, 29, 47.  
   Anne, 192.  
   Anson F., 803.  
   Benajah, 63.  
   Benjamin D., 929.  
   Ebenezer, 29, 63.  
   Eleanor, 63.  
   Elizabeth, 63, 192, 193, 916.  
   Ephraim, 29, 62, 178.  
   Flavel, 62.  
   Hannah, 166, 262.  
   Henry, 62.  
   Jabez, 262.  
   James, 62, 192, 193.  
   Jedidiah, 262.  
   Jemima, 166.  
   Jerusha, 192.  
   Joanna, 6.  
   Joseph, 62, 192, 528.  
   Levi, 193.  
   Lucy, 166.  
   Lydia, 62.  
   Marcy, 63.  
   Margaret, 803.  
   Martha, 262, 661.  
   Mary, 45, 398, 528.  
   Mary Ann, 801.  
   Mercy, 165, 166.  
   Nabby, 262.  
   Nathan, 178.



- Dean, Nathaniel, 6.  
 Oxenbridge, 62, 177, 178.  
 Rebecca, 939.  
 Sarah, 29, 47, 62, 192.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 929.  
 Sarah F., 856.  
 Sarah T., 929.  
 Sidney, 872, 873, 879, 880, 902,  
 903, 905, 934-936.  
 Simon, 192.  
 Sybil, 262.  
 Zachary, 178.  
 Dearden, Ann, 941.  
 James, 956.  
 Jane, 956, 1000.  
 Decker, Joseph, 74.  
 Sarah, 74.  
 Sybil, 1011.  
 Thankful, 74.  
 De Ferrussac, Edmund Frederic,  
 597.  
 John Daudebar, 597.  
 Melite, 597.  
 Delancy, Almira, 1004.  
 Eunice L., 880.  
 William N., 889.  
 Demarest, Eliza B., 961.  
 Francis, 823.  
 Prudence, 823.  
 William C., 961.  
 Deming, Demming,  
 Ann Maria, 902.  
 Clarissa, 711.  
 George H., 865.  
 Jane M., 865.  
 Lovisa, 1003.  
 Mary, 207.  
 Dempowolf, August, 969.  
 Sophia, 969.  
 Denher, Christene Maria, 788.  
 Denison, Dennison, ———, 483.  
 Abby W., 783.  
 Ann, 632.  
 Anne, 475.  
 Belinda C., 762.  
 Benadam, 475.  
 Betsey, 679.  
 Caroline S., 992.  
 Catherine, 660.  
 Caty, 654.  
 Charles, 475, 654, 735, 820.  
 Charles Frederick, 735.  
 Daniel, 654, 715.  
 Dimmis, 475.  
 Edward C., 623.  
 Elizabeth, 302, 735.  
 Elizabeth L., 735, 923.  
 Elizabeth M., 735.  
 Ellen W., 962.  
 Denison, Emily, 654.  
 Frances M., 927.  
 Frederick, 1010.  
 George, 475.  
 George M., 881.  
 George W., 951.  
 Gideon, 483.  
 Gilbert, 608, 609.  
 Gilbert Palmer, 609.  
 Hannah, 387.  
 Harriet, 475.  
 Henry, 483.  
 Henry Culver, 609.  
 James, 475.  
 James P., 962.  
 Jerusha, 483.  
 Jesse B., 783.  
 John J., 685.  
 Louisa Adaline, 654.  
 Lucinda, 881.  
 Lucy, 475, 665.  
 Maria F., 951.  
 Maria M., 820.  
 Mary Ann, 1004.  
 Meribah, 654, 715.  
 Nancy, 715.  
 Nancy Williams, 715.  
 Olive, 685.  
 Phebe, 166.  
 Sally, 677.  
 Sarah M., 824.  
 Sarah Maria, 820.  
 Sophia, 608, 609.  
 Thomas, 654, 677.  
 William H., 992.  
 William T., 735.  
 Dennis, Denniss, Dennice,  
 Abigail, 584.  
 Anne, 325, 523.  
 Benjamin, 325, 523.  
 Betsey, 584.  
 Caroline M., 1000.  
 Cornelia C., 999.  
 Deborah, 325.  
 Desire, 454, 504.  
 Emily, 584.  
 Eunice, 522, 523.  
 Fanny, 584.  
 George, 584.  
 George Butler, 584.  
 Hannah, 447.  
 Henry, 523.  
 Henry Ely, 584.  
 James, 447.  
 Jared, 733, 765, 999.  
 Mary, 447.  
 Mary Ann, 584.  
 Nancy, 584, 765.





- Dennis, Denniss, Dennice.  
   Oscar, 1000.  
   Russel, 325, 447.  
   Samuel, 325, 522, 523.  
   Sybil, 759.  
   Thankful, 325.  
   Zipporah, 447.  
 Derby, see Darby.  
 Denton, Elizabeth M., 826.  
   Gabriel W., 826.  
 Deringer, George, 904.  
   Susanna, 904.  
 Desant, Antony, 1014.  
 Deshon, Lucretia, 674.  
   Sarah, 513.  
 Desselbruner, Luzia, 800.  
 Destouches, Aibertus Siraut, 582.  
 Dethick, Mary, 256.  
 Devotion, Ebenezer, 327, 380.  
   John, 496.  
   Martha, 380.  
 Dewey, Francis, 738.  
   Grace Augusta, 871.  
   Harriet N., 749.  
   Holdridge, 749.  
   Louisa, 926.  
   Lydia Brown, 798.  
   Marilla, 868.  
   Reuben Swan, 798.  
 DeWitt, Elizabeth, 661.  
   Harriet R., 926.  
   Harriet Richards, 660.  
   Harriet Smyth, 660.  
   Henry, 660, 661.  
   Jacob, 661.  
   John, 660, 661.  
   Martha, 660, 661, 753.  
   Mary, 661.  
   Mary H., 768.  
   Susan M., 910.  
 DeWolf, Dolph, Dwolf.  
   Lucretia, 650.  
   Rebecca, 238.  
   Sally, 664.  
   Sarah, 918.  
 Dexter, ———, 131.  
 Dick, Arthur, 801.  
   John, 920.  
   Mary Ann, 801.  
   Mary McGill, 920.  
 Dickinson, Dickenson,  
   Anna, 31.  
   Harriet S., 993.  
   James T., 753, 754, 760, 761, 763-  
     766, 770-772.  
   Thomas N., 993.  
 Dieter, F. J., 970.  
   Margaret, 970.  
 Dike, Abigail, 132.  
   Bethia, 133.  
   Cornelius, 133.  
   Gideon, 133.  
   Irene, 133.  
   Jonathan, 133.  
   Mary, 133.  
   Sarah, 133.  
 Dillaby, Dilaby, Dilloby.  
   Charles, 699.  
   Harriet, 689.  
   Lucy, 684.  
   Maria, 983.  
   Philip, 684.  
 Dimmock, Dymich, Abigail, 417.  
   Clarissa, 485.  
 Diviney, Alice, 975.  
   Bernard, 975.  
 Doane, Cornelia, 1003.  
   Egbert, 1003.  
   Elisha Willis, 620.  
   Elizabeth H., 751.  
   Elizabeth Howes, 620.  
   Emily Collins, 620.  
   Eunice, 620.  
   Eunice Howes, 620.  
   John, 620.  
   John Gould, 620.  
   Joseph Howes, 620.  
   Marinet Mercy Harden, 620.  
   Mercy M., 625.  
   Patia H., 782.  
 Dodge, ———, 868.  
   Asa, 538.  
   Bethia, 387.  
   Dorcas Spalding, 538.  
   Edward, 407, 537, 538.  
   Eliza B., 832.  
   Elizabeth, 254, 328, 538.  
   Hannah, 289.  
   Harriet E., 1003.  
   Joel, 538.  
   John, 407.  
   Joshua, 530.  
   Julia S., 660.  
   Lemuel, 530.  
   Lois, 537, 538.  
   Mary, 846.  
   Mary A., 732.  
   Mary W., 846.  
   Nehemiah, 612, 627.  
   Rhoda, 614.  
   Roger, 538.  
   Sally, 868.  
   Sarah, 530.  
   Sophia K., 911.  
   Talitha, 538.  
   William, 1003.  
 Dolan, Margaret, 891.  
   Michael, 891.



- Dolbear, Dolbear,  
   Abby S., 811.  
   Eliza G., 785.  
   Hannah M., 794.  
   Samuel, 785.  
 Dolph, see DeWolf.  
 Donley, James, 921.  
   Mary, 921.  
 Donnelan, Margaret, 978.  
 Donohue Ann, 981.  
 Donovan, Ann, 957.  
 Dorchester, D., 878, 953.  
   Daniel, 866.  
   Mary, 1008.  
   Sarah H., 953.  
 Dorr, Elizabeth, 324.  
 Dorrance, Elizabeth S., 952.  
   George A., 984.  
   Lucy, 970.  
   Otis M., 970.  
   Sarah A., 984.  
 Dory, Mary Ann, 729.  
 Douglass, Dowglas, Dowglass,  
   Duglace, Duglass, Douglas,  
   Daniel, 200, 380, 458, 476.  
   Esther, 476.  
   Eunice, 200.  
   Hannah, 200, 510.  
   Hezekiah, 200, 476.  
   Jabez Avery, 476.  
   Jane, 864.  
   Jerusha, 200.  
   Joseph, 998.  
   Julia E., 961.  
   Leland, 864.  
   Lois, 200, 458.  
   Lucinda, 660.  
   Lucy, 780.  
   Margaret, 909.  
   Martha, 380.  
   Mary, 200, 458, 536.  
   Olive, 447.  
   Phebe, 200.  
   Ruth, 75.  
   Sarah, 998.  
   Sarah A., 857.  
 Dow, Amanda L., 961.  
   Beverly A., 939.  
   Caroline, 911.  
   Caroline S., 992.  
   Cornelia J., 936.  
   Elizabeth A., 939.  
   Sarah, 446.  
 Dowd, Doud,  
   Ezekiel, 302.  
   Hannah, 950.  
   Lydia, 302.  
   Noah, 302.  
   Patience, 298.  
 Dowd, Doud, Ruth, 291.  
   Ruth D., 877.  
   Zacharias, 291.  
 Down, Downs, Abigail, 150.  
   Anne, 174.  
   Caroline, 370.  
   Christopher, 150.  
   Delight, 174, 381.  
   Hannah, 27, 150.  
   Jabez, 174, 370.  
   James, 150.  
   Jeremiah, 150.  
   John, 27, 150.  
   Joshua, 173, 174, 370.  
   Marcy, 174, 392.  
   Mary, 150, 173.  
   Mercy, 173, 174.  
   Sarah, 370.  
   William, 150.  
 Downer, Abigail, 119.  
   Abraham, 135.  
   Andrew, 117, 120, 329.  
   Angeline, 978.  
   Anna, 218.  
   Anne, 117, 218, 308.  
   Ascena, 335.  
   Benjamin, 117.  
   Bethia, 433.  
   Caleb, 119.  
   Caroline, 822.  
   Charles W., 978.  
   Clarissa, 532.  
   Cyprian, 179.  
   Daniel, 119.  
   Edmund, 218.  
   Eliphalet, 135.  
   Eliza H., 836.  
   Emma E., 951.  
   Eunice, 117, 279.  
   Ezekiel, 119.  
   Ezra, 119.—  
   Frank Augustus, 951.  
   George H., 990.  
   Hannah, 117, 179.  
   Harriet, 823.  
   Jabez, 218.  
   James, 135.  
   James A., 836.  
   Jason, 329.  
   Jemima, 119.  
   John, 436.  
   Joseph, 135, 179, 335, 357.  
   Joshua, 117.  
   Katherine, 119.  
   Levina, 135.  
   Lucretia, 135, 357, 436.  
   Luther, 335.  
   Lydia, 218.  
   Marcy, 119.



- Downer, Margaret, 119, 436.  
   Martha, 117, 179.  
   Mary, 120, 135, 329, 357.  
   Mary N., 913.  
   Olive, 218.  
   Olive C., 835.  
   Richard, 119, 436.  
   Ruth, 218.  
   Sarah, 117, 120, 226, 433.  
   Sarah M., 999.  
   Stephen, 179.  
   Susan R., 990.  
   Susanna, 135.  
   Sylvanus, 951.  
   Talitha, 433.  
   Thankful, 135, 335.  
   Uriah, 436.  
   William, 135.  
   Zaccheus, 120, 329, 433.  
 Downing, Amasa, 669.  
   Edward Moran, 669.  
   Helen M. W., 862.  
   Mary, 122, 669, 692.  
   Mary Ann, 591.  
   Samuel Gray, 669.  
 Doyle, Ann, 979.  
   Catherine, 979.  
   Patrick, 979.  
 Drake, Eleanor, 957.  
   Hannah, 894.  
   Samuel, 957.  
 Draper, Anna, 883.  
 Dresser, Abel, 971.  
   Lucy H., 971.  
 Driscoll, Daniel E., 945.  
   Nancy, 945.  
 Dugan, Mary, 940.  
 Dunbar, Emeline B., 900.  
 Dunford, Joseph C., 874.  
   Tryphena P., 874.  
 Dunham, Amy R., 865.  
   Daniel, 578.  
   Eliza, 873.  
   Ephraim, 964.  
   Hannah, 578.  
   Henry W., 865.  
   John, 578, 687.  
   Mary, 687.  
   Ralph C., 873.  
   Sarah E., 964.  
   Zerviah, 578.  
 Dunlop, Anna, 980.  
   William, 980.  
 Dunn, Anna, 955.  
   George, 963.  
   Harriet, 963.  
   John, 597.  
   Mary, 597.  
 Dunshee, Edward S., 874.  
 Dunshee, Sarah A., 874.  
 Dunton, Henry C., 853.  
   Susan C., 853.  
 Durfey, Durfy, Elizabeth, 320.  
   Ephraim, 320.  
   John, 320.  
   Keziah, 320.  
 Durkee, Durke, Andrew, 295-297.  
   Anna, 280, 281.  
   Anne, 307.  
   Anne Worth, 295.  
   Barre, 308, 465.  
   Benjamin, 181, 182.  
   Eliphalet, 341, 465.  
   Elizabeth, 125, 194, 204.  
   Eunice, 295-297.  
   Hannah, 183.  
   John, 65, 183, 297, 307, 308.  
   Lois, 295, 545.  
   Lydia, 452.  
   Marcy, 183.  
   Margaret, 182.  
   Martha, 307, 308.  
   Mary, 65, 159, 171, 281, 295, 296, 341.  
   Mercy, 183.  
   Nathan, 280, 281.  
   Parker Hall, 465.  
   Patience, 120.  
   Phineas, 308.  
   Pilgrim, 295.  
   Rebecca, 185, 295.  
   Ruth, 341.  
   Sabin, 341.  
   Sally, 465.  
   Sarah, 106, 181, 182, 194, 341, 430.  
   Thomas, 194.  
   Walton, 341.  
   William, 295, 341.  
 Dwight, Elizabeth, 690, 766, 822.  
   James S., 690.  
   Timothy, 455.  
 Dwine, Catherine, 875.  
 Dyer, Dyar, Anne, 537.  
   Delia A., 814.  
   Eunice, 254.  
   James, 537.  
   John, 470.  
   John N., 876.  
   Nancy, 692.  
   Pamelia, 537.  
   Phebe A., 876.  
   Sarah, 355, 812.  
   Sybil, 184.  
   Thomas J., 814.  
 Eagles, Charles, 742.  
   Charles Alexander, 742.



- Eagles, M. M., 968.  
   Mary, 742.  
   Orville Nash, 742.  
 Eames, Eams, Ems, see also Ames.  
   Abigail, 161.  
   Amy, 245.  
   Ann, 161.  
   Anna, 199, 362.  
   Anne, 495.  
   Betty, 362.  
   Comfort, 362.  
   Cyrus, 362.  
   David, 352, 353.  
   Ebenezer, 55, 245.  
   Elizabeth, 199.  
   Gideon, 362.  
   Hannah, 161.  
   Irena, 352, 353.  
   Jane, 199.  
   John, 352, 362.  
   Joseph, 55, 56, 161.  
   Josiah, 55, 56, 199.  
   Lucy, 362.  
   Lydia, 199, 362, 440.  
   Mary, 31, 199.  
   Rufus, 362.  
   Ruth, 199.  
   Sarah, 161.  
   Thaddeus, 352.  
 Easonhart, Ardelia F., 835.  
   Henry, 835.  
 Eastman, Barsheba, 240.  
   Cyprian, 240.  
   Elizabeth, 240.  
   Enoch, 240.  
   Hannah, 240.  
   Jonathan, 240.  
   Lydia, 240.  
   Philip, 30.  
   Sarah, 30.  
 Eastwood, Marvin, 963.  
 Eaton, Addison, 916.  
   Charlotte Isabella, 848.  
   Eliza, 696.  
   Eliza Williams, 696.  
   Emily A., 916.  
   Giles Mardenbro, 848.  
   Hannah, 931.  
   Jonathan, 131.  
   Lydia, 131, 696.  
   Phebe, 727.  
   Sarah, 913.  
   Sheldon, 727.  
   William P., 696.  
 Eberle, Christine, 940.  
   Eva, 994.  
 Eccleston, Ecclestone,  
   Hiram G., 844.  
   Mary E., 915.  
 Eccleston, Ecclestone, Sarah, 844.  
 Edgecomb, Edgecombe, Edgcomb  
   Edgecombe, Edgecom, Edge-  
   come.  
   David, 54.  
   Elizabeth, 54.  
   Esther, 223, 224.  
   Hannah, 531, 532.  
   John, 54, 224, 268, 531, 532.  
   Jonathan, 54.  
   Katherine, 54, 224.  
   Keturah, 268.  
   Patience, 54, 224.  
   Preserved, 268.  
   Samuel, 54.  
   Sarah, 268, 533.  
   Stephen, 224.  
   Thomas, 54, 223, 224, 268.  
 Edgerton, Abby, 617.  
   Abby M., 975.  
   Abel, 285, 336, 468.  
   Abiah, 367, 368.  
   Abigail, 143, 358, 559.  
   Alice, 60, 152.  
   Alpheus, 161, 397, 552.  
   Andrew, 161, 305, 397, 415.  
   Ann, 46, 158, 159, 318, 329.  
   Anna, 34, 409, 502, 623.  
   Anna Lynch, 753.  
   Anne, 106, 161, 278, 394, 415,  
   549, 623.  
   Ariel, 300.  
   Asa, 152, 357, 358.  
   Asenath, 515.  
   Azal, 410.  
   Benjamin, 91, 321.  
   Benjamin Storrs, 358.  
   Bethia, 219, 318, 409, 410, 514.  
   Betsey, 547.  
   Betsey Payne, 470.  
   Betty, 330, 515.  
   Bradford, 219.  
   Catherine Eliza, 753.  
   Catherine R., 752, 753.  
   Charles, 638, 724.  
   Civil, 514.  
   Dan, 336.  
   Daniel, 60, 79, 256, 535, 536.  
   Daniel G., 702.  
   Daniel Griswold, 638, 702.  
   Daphne, 470.  
   Darius, 394.  
   David, 60, 243, 336.  
   Deliverance, 161, 378, 397.  
   Dilla, 468.  
   Ebenezer, 5, 219, 415.  
   Elearer, 161, 415.  
   Elijah, 60, 219.  
   Eliphalet, 219, 396.





- Edgerton, Elisha, 73, 79 285, 330,  
 331, 529, 638.  
 Elizabeth, 34, 46, 91, 151, 305,  
 318, 339, 331, 367, 378, 470,  
 515.  
 Erastus, 341, 515.  
 Esther, 178.  
 Eunice, 79, 178, 435, 529, 596,  
 616.  
 † Experience, 158, 285, 505.  
 Ezekiel, 394.  
 Ezra, 300.  
 Francis Griswold, 638.  
 Freeloze, 256, 336, 409, 415, 503.  
 George Albert, 975.  
 George F., 975.  
 George H., 752, 753.  
 George Hosmer, 619.  
 Georgiana Lucretia, 753.  
 Giles, 321.  
 Gurdon, 331, 619.  
 Hannah, 5, 46, 76, 91, 148, 149,  
 178, 253, 305, 320, 357, 358,  
 368, 408.  
 Hannah Maria, 887.  
 Harriet, 767.  
 Henry Hewitt, 619.  
 Hezekiah, 73, 158, 159, 256, 409,  
 410, 514.  
 Huldah, 320, 501.  
 Irene, 551, 552.  
 Isaac, 536.  
 Jabez, 73, 468.  
 Jacob, 46, 367, 383.  
 James, 378.  
 Jedidiah, 305, 367.  
 Jerusha, 320, 556.  
 John, 11, 34, 43, 44, 60, 79, 106,  
 305, 318, 336, 412, 415, 515.  
 John Waterman, 617.  
 Jonathan, 5.  
 Joseph, 34, 46, 73, 91, 178, 321,  
 394, 409.  
 Joseph Kingsbury, 161, 551, 552.  
 Joseph Williams, 617.  
 Joshua, 60, 161, 378, 397, 415.  
 Laura, 619.  
 Lavinia, 300.  
 Lebbeus, 152, 358.  
 Levi, 514, 559.  
 Lois, 336, 415.  
 Lucretia, 336, 415.  
 Lucy, 79, 91, 283, 321, 331, 332,  
 340, 341, 394, 514, 515, 634,  
 638, 667.  
 Lucy M., 702.  
 Luther, 219, 506, 616, 617.  
 Lydia, 34, 46, 52, 152, 300, 357,  
 367, 559, 616, 617.  
 Edgerton, Lydia Lord, 617.  
 Margaret, 105, 106, 161, 318, 397.  
 Martha, 91, 152, 376.  
 Martin, 331, 623.  
 Mary, 11, 34, 43, 60, 73, 79, 133,  
 149, 178, 210, 536, 724.  
 Mary Ann, 616.  
 Mary F., 724.  
 Mehitabel, 468.  
 Miriam, 149.  
 Molly, 330, 358.  
 Nathan, 148, 340, 341, 515.  
 Nathaniel, 412.  
 Olive, 336.  
 Oliver, 256, 357, 394.  
 Patty, 702.  
 Permelia, 470.  
 Peter, 60, 148, 149, 320.  
 Phebe, 79, 291, 412, 536.  
 Philip, 536.  
 Polly, 623, 638.  
 Rachel, 318.  
 Rebecca, 152, 511.  
 Reuben, 559.  
 Richard, 5, 34, 46.  
 Robert, 536.  
 Roger, 340.  
 Roswell, 357, 415, 515.  
 Ruth, 79, 161, 166, 397, 422, 470.  
 Sally, 593.  
 Sally Loring, 616.  
 Samuel, 34, 60, 105, 106, 161,  
 331, 336, 470, 623.  
 Sarah, 5, 34, 35, 73, 149, 158,  
 219, 320, 321, 331, 390, 412,  
 534.  
 Sarah Gager, 596.  
 Silence, 243, 318.  
 Simeon, 91, 367, 368.  
 Simon, 330, 638, 702.  
 Sims, 161, 415.  
 Stephen, 305.  
 Submit, 152.  
 Susanna, 5, 321.  
 Sybil, 514.  
 Temperance, 73, 79, 394, 514.  
 Uriah, 161, 502.  
 Welthean, 336.  
 Whiting, 559.  
 William, 60, 91, 152, 300, 357,  
 638, 667.  
 Zebulon, 105, 318, 515, 559.  
 Zerviah, 5, 152, 285, 381.  
 Edmonds, Ursula B., 839.  
 Edwards, Amanda, 925.  
 Ann E., 884.  
 Araminta, 708.  
 Clarinda, 855.  
 Clarissa, 703.



- Edwards, Cynthia E., 993.  
 Edward N., 993.  
 Eliza, 693.  
 Elizabeth, 898.  
 Esther, 690.  
 Eunice H., 782.  
 George W., 884.  
 Hannah, 25.  
 Hannah A., 962.  
 Hannah E., 950.  
 Henry, 729.  
 Jacob, 752.  
 Julia Ann, 753.  
 Lemuel W., 962.  
 Levias, 925.  
 Lewis, 753.  
 Lois, 738.  
 Lucretia, 970.  
 Mark F., 693.  
 Mary, 729.  
 Mary Ann, 752, 869.  
 Mary M., 962.  
 Nancy S., 804.  
 Pierpont, 962, 970.  
 Tryon, 1014.  
 Welcome, 708.  
 William H., 804, 898.
- Eells, Cushing, 672.**  
 Edward, 672.  
 Edward William, 672.  
 Elizabeth, 672.  
 John, 591, 672.  
 Mary Ann Lanman, 672.  
 Mercy, 399.  
 Mercy Denison, 672.  
 Ruth, 672.  
 Sally, 671.  
 Samuel Huntington, 672.  
 Sarah, 672.  
 Sarah Cushing, 798.
- Ehinger, Catherine Elizabeth, 914.**  
 Frederick Henry, 914.
- Elderkin, Abigail, 43, 91, 96.**  
 Ahira, 228.  
 Alemeth, 228.  
 Amanda, 228.  
 Ann, 228.  
 Anne, 22.  
 Artemas, 493.  
 Bashua, 22.  
 Benjamin, 43, 55.  
 Betty, 228, 406, 475, 493.  
 Cynthia, 228.  
 Deborah, 55, 360.  
 Dyarchey, 236.  
 Elizabeth, 22, 55, 406.  
 Erastus, 415.  
 Fernandez, 236, 496.  
 Frances Drake, 236.
- Elderkin, Frederick, 406.**  
 Hannah, 43.  
 Hodesh, 228.  
 James, 22, 43, 93, 228, 406, 407,  
 414, 415, 493.  
 Jedidiah, 43, 96, 228.  
 Jemima, 406.  
 Jephtha, 55, 406.  
 John, 22, 43, 96, 235, 236, 406.  
 Joseph, 22, 55, 406.  
 Joshua, 96, 235.  
 Judges, 235, 236.  
 Judith, 43, 228.  
 Lovisa, 228.  
 Lucinda, 415.  
 Lucy, 406.  
 Luther, 235.  
 Margaret, 43.  
 Martha, 406, 407, 414, 415.  
 Mary, 406, 414.  
 Milton, 493.  
 Nancy, 415.  
 Patty, 496, 407.  
 Phebe, 93.  
 Rachel, 406.  
 Rebecca, 235, 236.  
 Rowminer, 406.  
 Roxalana, 236.  
 Rudolphus, 228.  
 Susanna, 235.  
 Vashti, 236.
- Eldridge, Eldrige, Almira, 928.**  
 Esther, 723.  
 Margaret, 733.  
 Nathaniel, 928.
- Eliot, Elliott.**  
 Alexander, 861.  
 Ellen, 861.  
 Jacob, 181, 186, 192, 330.  
 Mary J., 863.  
 Sarah, 996.  
 Thomas, 996.  
 William S., 863.
- Ellis, Ellice, Abner, 480.**  
 Almira, 550.  
 Anna, 623.  
 Anne, 549, 550.  
 Benjamin, 555.  
 Bethia, 383, 499, 550, 555.  
 Betsey, 549, 638.  
 Betty, 387, 388.  
 Clarissa, 890.  
 Damaris, 480.  
 Daniel, 383, 505.  
 Emily, 549.  
 Eunice, 233.  
 Freeman, 388.  
 Gurdon, 550.  
 Hannah, 555.



- Ellis, Ellice, Henry Griswold, 612.  
   Irena, 387, 388.  
   James W., 966.  
   Joanna L., 966.  
   John, 345, 383, 392, 414, 462, 469,  
     471, 480, 488, 492, 496, 497,  
     499, 501, 512, 516, 517, 520,  
     529, 533, 545, 547, 549, 550,  
     612.  
   John Hubbard, 612.  
   Jonathan, 383.  
   Joseph, 383, 387, 388, 555.  
   Joseph Edgerton, 612.  
   Lydia Ann, 800.  
   M. Elizabeth, 897.  
   Margaret, 480.  
   Maria, 805.  
   Mary, 549, 670.  
   Mary Jeffers, 612.  
   Oliver, 388.  
   Oliver Wolcott, 612.  
   Philip, 800.  
   Rosanna, 555.  
   Rosanna Thayer, 555.  
   Roxana, 505.  
   Sally, 612.  
   Samuel, 383, 890.  
   Sarah, 348, 383, 723.  
   Sarah Palmer, 555.  
   Selina, 906.  
   Stephen, 383.  
   William, 383, 549, 550, 670.  
   William Marshall, 612.  
   William Nelson, 670.  
 Ellsworth, Elsworth, Chloe, 530.  
   Lucius H., 947.  
   Susan F., 947.  
 Ely, Ela, Alfred, 940.  
   Alfred B., 940.  
   Benjamin, 213.  
   Bridget, 213.  
   Daniel, 213.  
   Ephraim, 213.  
   Hannah, 213.  
   Jonathan, 213.  
   Lucy E., 940.  
   Mary, 600.  
   Zebulon, 490, 590, 600.  
 Emerson, Adeline Augusta G., 783.  
   Andrew, 226.  
   Charles Gilbert, 783.  
   Dudley, 478.  
   Hannah Truman, 478.  
   Harlow, 478.  
   Jabez, 226.  
   John Augustus, 783.  
   Joseph, 478.  
   Mary, 478.  
   Mary Jane, 993.  
 Emerson, Sarah, 226.  
   William, 783.  
   William Henry, 783.  
 Emmons, Alexander H., 786, 965.  
   Elizabeth, 965.  
   Mary A., 786.  
   Nancy A., 698.  
   Noadiah F., 698.  
 Emory, Martha A., 924.  
   Moses W., 924.  
 English, Clarissa, 906.  
   Elizabeth, 868, 965.  
   Fanny, 692, 791.  
   Jane C., 883.  
   John, 692.  
   William, 906.  
 Ensworth, Answorth,  
   Elizabeth, 13, 77.  
   Katherine, 466, 467.  
   Lydia, 467.  
   Sarah, 480.  
   William, 466, 467.  
 Ervin, Eleanor, 957.  
 Etheridge, Mary, 685.  
 Ettel, Henry, 1011.  
   Sybil, 1011.  
 Evans, Daniel, 865.  
   Mary Clarke, 865.  
 Everest, Cornelius B., 686, 699,  
   702, 704, 716, 729, 733, 738,  
   740, 743, 744, 751, 752, 756,  
   758, 762, 764, 766, 769, 771,  
   774, 775, 777, 779, 782, 784,  
   785, 788, 791.  
 Everit, Averit, Alice, 481.  
   Clarissa, 480.  
   Israel, 481.  
   Jeremiah, 480, 481.  
   Lydia, 480, 481.  
   Oliver, 480.  
   Polly, 597.  
   Vine, 480.  
 Ewen, David, 640.  
   Harriet, 935.  
   Henry C., 872.  
   Joel F., 935.  
   Lois, 640.  
   Margaret O., 872.  
   Mary, 797.  
   Prudence, 640.  
 Fage, Ann W., 820.  
 Fairbank, Edwin L., 838.  
   Maria A., 838.  
 Fairfield, Mary, 990.  
 Fales, Falls, Abigail, 91, 191.  
   Ebenezer, 301.  
   Elizabeth, 91, 301.  
   Isabella, 973.



- Fales, Falls, Lucy, 91.  
   Margaret, 91, 366.  
   Ruth, 301.  
   Samuel, 91.  
   Silence, 91, 243.  
 Falvey, Joanna, 976.  
   John, 976.  
 Fance, Jacob, 505.  
   Lydia, 505.  
   Mary, 505.  
   Priscilla, 505.  
   Sally, 505.  
   Stephen, 505.  
   Thomas, 505.  
 Fanning, Abby, 580.  
   Abigail, 580.  
   Andrew Murdock, 587.  
   Anne, 263, 552.  
   Content, 332.  
   Cyrus, 263.  
   Deborah, 437.  
   Eliza Ann, 800.  
   Elizabeth, 790.  
   Elizabeth M., 776.  
   Fanny F., 689.  
   George Edward, 580.  
   George W., 860.  
   Hannah, 263.  
   Harriet N., 847.  
   Henry W., 825.  
   James Gilbert, 580.  
   Jane Tracy, 790.  
   John, 580.  
   John H., 790.  
   John Howard, 580, 790.  
   John Reynolds, 263.  
   John Thomas, 790.  
   Lucretia, 552, 599.  
   Lucy, 587, 970.  
   Lucy P., 967.  
   Lydia, 552.  
   Martha M., 860.  
   Mary, 729.  
   Mary Ann, 825.  
   Mary J., 986.  
   Nancy, 614, 791.  
   Nancy C., 627.  
   Sarah, 263.  
   Solomon, 776.  
   Thomas, 263, 552, 580, 587.  
   Thomas Coit, 587.  
 Fansley, George, 980.  
   Mary, 980.  
 Fargo, Fergo, Aaron, 158, 536.  
   Betsey, 630.  
   Daniel, 158.  
   Darius, 536.  
   Elisha, 158.  
   Elizabeth, 312, 324, 536.  
 Fargo, Fergo, Eusebius, 536.  
   Ichabod, 158, 324.  
   Jabez, 158, 324, 536.  
   Jason, 158, 536.  
   John Calvin, 536.  
   John Flavel, 536.  
   Lydia, 630.  
   Phebe, 158, 453, 536.  
   Samuel, 158, 536.  
   Sarah, 158, 536.  
 Farnham, Farnam, Farnan.  
   Abigail, 409.  
   Charles A., 1011.  
   Charles N., 926.  
   Clarissa, 409.  
   Clouecanne, 240.  
   Daniel, 409.  
   Ebenezer, 240.  
   Elizabeth, 522.  
   Ephraim, 240, 440.  
   Erastus, 409.  
   Frances, 1007.  
   Henry, 228, 409, 440.  
   Julia E., 1011.  
   Lucretia, 900.  
   Lydia, 409, 434.  
   Mary, 318.  
   Mary S. W., 926.  
   Phebe, 409.  
   Ruby, 409.  
   Sarah, 228, 440.  
 Farnsworth, Abraham C., 873.  
   Coddington Billings, 746.  
   Eliza, 873.  
   Eunice W., 746.  
   Ralph, 746.  
   Walter Warren, 746.  
 Farrington, Esther H., 854.  
   William T., 854.  
 Farwell, Lucy N., 897.  
 Faulkner, Faulknor,  
   Bentley, 457.  
   Frances Harriet, 737.  
   Hannah, 457.  
   Jane, 366.  
   Mehitabel, 457.  
   William, 737.  
 Fay, Anna R., 868.  
   Caroline, 643.  
   Charles Henry, 643.  
   Edwin, 643.  
   George Miner, 643.  
   Harrison F., 916.  
   John Wing, 643.  
   Julia H., 991.  
   Julia Huntington, 643.  
   Lorenzo, 643.  
   Martha Wing, 643.  
   Nahura, 643.





- Fay, Phebe, 643.  
     Phebe Ann, 643.  
     Sarah D., 916.  
 Fayerweather, Sarah A., 1014.  
 Felix, Edward J., 756.  
     Sybil A., 756.  
 Fellows, Eunice, 456.  
     Hopestill, 456.  
     Lovice W., 588.  
     Lovice Warner, 456.  
     Mary, 73.  
     Warner, 456.  
 Fenton, George B., 900.  
     Hiram C., 952.  
     Lucius C., 1002.  
     Martha A., 952.  
     Sarah B., 1002.  
     Susan M., 900.  
 Ferguson, Jonathan, 780.  
     Lucy, 780.  
 Fernald, Benjamin M., 655.  
     John, 655.  
     John W., 655.  
     Olive, 655.  
 Fessenden, Thomas K., 827, 829,  
     830, 833.  
 Field, Fields, Frances E., 939.  
     Hannah, 979.  
     John W., 939.  
 Fielding, Julia Ann, 983.  
     William H., 983.  
 Fillmore, Fillemore, Filmore,  
     Abigail, 114, 304, 315.  
     Adam, 549.  
     Amaziah, 243, 376, 710, 714.  
     Artemis, 499.  
     Artemesia, 376.  
     Benjamin, 143, 467.  
     Brunetta, 376.  
     Calvin, 243.  
     Comfort, 114, 376, 377, 548, 549.  
     Comfort D., 679, 687, 690, 691,  
         857, 867, 927.  
     Deborah, 243.  
     Dille, 243, 544.  
     Dorcas, 114, 243.  
     Earl, 377, 548.  
     Ebenezer, 143.  
     Esther, 493.  
     Eunice, 493.  
     Hannah, 143, 467, 664.  
     Harriet, 1008.  
     Harriet J., 951.  
     Henry, 114, 335.  
     Hiel, 987, 1008.  
     Jane, 925.  
     Jemima, 114.  
     John, 114, 243, 304, 545.  
     Laura Ann, 978.  
     Fillmore, Fillemore, Filmore,  
         Leah, 304.  
         Levius, 376.  
         Luther, 243, 493.  
         Lydia, 243.  
         Mahala, 967.  
         Margaret, 304.  
         Mary, 114, 551, 622.  
         Mima, 243, 486.  
         Miriam, 114, 414.  
         Nancy, 697.  
         Nathaniel, 114.  
         Richard, 143.  
         Septa, 548.  
         Spiller, 304.  
         Thankful, 143, 335.  
         Timothy, 925.  
         Zerviah, 376, 377, 548, 549.  
 Filstun, John, 951.  
     Margaret, 951.  
 Finch, Abram, Emma L., 243, 985.  
     Robert T., 985.  
 Finney, Susan, 581.  
 Finslay, Finsley,  
     Esther, 937.  
     Henry, 932.  
     Margaret, 932.  
 Finton, James, 974.  
     Luna, 793.  
     Margaret, 974.  
 Firth, Augusta, 913.  
     John, 913.  
 Fish, Abigail, 426, 548.  
     Betty, 450.  
     Calvin, 548.  
     Charles H., 927.  
     Coddington, 978.  
     Deborah, 492.  
     Elizabeth, 387.  
     Hannah, 890.  
     Joseph, 450, 466, 502.  
     Levi, 890.  
     Louisa M., 937.  
     Lydia, 492.  
     Mary, 450, 548.  
     Mary E., 978.  
     Molly, 387.  
     Nathaniel, 450, 548.  
     Phebe E., 927.  
     Samuel, 548.  
     Sarah, 387.  
     Susan J., 924.  
     Walter, 548.  
     William, 387, 450, 492.  
 Fisher, Catherine, 987.  
     Daniel, 197.  
     Dinah, 108.  
     Hannah, 197.  
     Jesse, 741.



- Fisher, Julia, 883.  
 William, 883.  
 Fisk, Fiske,  
 Emily, 789.  
 Franklin, 832, 833, 840, 842, 843,  
 849, 853, 854, 865, 869, 925.  
 Lucius, 789.  
 Mary Ann, 866.  
 Phineas, 123.  
 Fitch, fitch, Filch, Finch, Abiah,  
 52, 361.  
 Abigail, 6, 38, 39, 96, 277, 357.  
 Abijah, 176, 213, 516.  
 Adaline, 796.  
 Alice, 6, 374, 552.  
 Ammi, 283.  
 Amy, 361.  
 Andrew, 283.  
 Anna, 95, 96, 581.  
 Anne, 39, 213, 449, 516.  
 Asa, 96, 648.  
 Azubah, 213.  
 Benajah, 52, 356.  
 Benjamin, 36, 52, 226, 361, 519,  
 Betty, 490.  
 Charles, 348, 581.  
 Chester, 246.  
 Cordilla, 96, 407.  
 Cynthia, 96.  
 Daniel, 6, 39, 226.  
 Darius, 408.  
 David, 357.  
 Desire, 226.  
 Dorothy, 39.  
 Ebenezer, 6, 52, 316, 317, 348,  
 428, 429.  
 Edward Gould, 581.  
 Edwin, 960.  
 Eleazer, 39, 516.  
 Eleazer T., 959.  
 Elias, 428.  
 Elijah, 356.  
 Elisha, 95, 246, 320, 321, 489,  
 558.  
 Elisha Wheeler, 559.  
 Elizabeth, 6, 36, 38, 96, 246, 283,  
 301, 317, 357, 428, 464, 489,  
 607.  
 Ephraim, 357, 361.  
 Esther, 277.  
 Eunice, 316, 448, 558, 559, 595,  
 670.  
 Faith, 357.  
 Gerard, 316.  
 Gideon, 179, 595.  
 Grace, 429.  
 Hannah, 38, 42, 52, 213, 357, 407,  
 408, 505.  
 Hannah M., 059.  
 Harriet M., 960.  
 Fitch, fitch, Filch, Finch,  
 Ichabod, 358, 359.  
 Irene, 519.  
 Jabez, 36, 39, 95, 96, 103, 407,  
 408, 652.  
 James, 6, 38, 39.  
 Jane, 778.  
 Jared Warner, 796.  
 Jedidiah, 6.  
 Jemima, 361.  
 Jeremiah, 39.  
 Jerusha, 213.  
 Joanna, 428.  
 John, 39, 52, 76, 213, 361, 429,  
 519, 595.  
 Jonathan, 157.  
 Joseph, 39, 226, 246.  
 Joseph Trumbull, 157.  
 Joseph Williams, 559.  
 Joshua, 157, 357.  
 Lemuel, 226.  
 Lois, 361.  
 Lora M., 715.  
 Lucy, 320, 358, 359, 516.  
 Lucy Maria, 980.  
 Lurena, 95, 96, 290.  
 Lydia, 103, 315.  
 Martha, 277.  
 Mary, 52, 157, 277, 283, 316, 317,  
 320, 321, 348, 428, 429, 438.  
 Mason, 357.  
 Nabby, 316, 581.  
 Nancy, 704.  
 Nathan, 428.  
 Nathaniel, 39, 356, 357.  
 Oliver, 317, 581.  
 Peletiah, 36, 95, 96, 246, 283.  
 Phebe, 460.  
 Priscilla, 39.  
 Rachel, 357, 497.  
 Rebecca, 519.  
 Roger, 316.  
 Rosanna, 213.  
 Samuel, 6, 38, 277.  
 Sarah, 179, 226, 317, 356, 640.  
 Sherwood, 778.  
 Silas, 321, 558, 559.  
 Simon, 350.  
 Sophia, 778.  
 Stephen, 36.  
 Susan, 581, 648.  
 Susanna, 356, 361, 549.  
 Thomas, 356.  
 Walter, 36.  
 Zipporah, 226.  
 Fitts, Ann E., 835.  
 Horace A., 835.  
 Fitzgerald, Bridget, 851.  
 Ellen, 956.  
 James, 851.



- Fitzpatrick, Margaret, 978.  
     Thomas, 978.  
 Flagg, Edward O., 911-913, 921,  
     954, 955, 962, 963, 965, 981,  
     982, 984.  
 Flanders, Charles Martin, 656.  
     David, 656.  
     Elijah, 655, 656.  
     Hannah C. Lincoln, 656.  
     Henry Jarvis, 656.  
     Louis Day, 656.  
     Sally, 655, 656.  
     Sarah C., 656.  
 Fleming, Nancy, 916.  
 Flergo, Eliza, 952.  
     Henry, 952.  
 Fletcher, Alfonzo Borella, 735.  
     Almaria C., 794.  
     Charles Henry, 747.  
     Eliza, 863.  
     Elizabeth, 747.  
     Eunice, 735.  
     Freeborn Olney, 746.  
     Joanna, 955.  
     Joseph, 747.  
     Lamanda H., 819.  
     Mary Ann, 990.  
     Phebe S., 775.  
     Sterry Y., 735.  
     Susan, 746.  
     Susan D., 697.  
     William, 735.  
     William C., 819.  
     William Rowland, 746.  
 Flint, Emily, E., 832.  
     Ephraim L., 991.  
     George A., 820.  
     Harriet S., 820.  
     Julia A., 991.  
 Flood, George, 865.  
     Margaret, 865.  
 Fobes, fobes, Caleb, 37.  
     Henry A., 964.  
     Sarah, 37, 64.  
     Waity, 964.  
 Foley, Margaret, 974.  
     Mary, 950, 973.  
     Michael, 973.  
 Foot, Sarah, 786.  
 Forbes, Clarissa, 591.  
 Force, Forse, A. M., 994.  
     Helen K., 994.  
     Sarah E., 996.  
     Susanna C., 771.  
 Ford, fford, Abby, 871.  
     Absolum, 339.  
     Adonijah, 194.  
     Amy, 3, 245.  
     Ann, 248, 367, 792.  
     Ford, fford, Anna, 170.  
     Benjamin, 792.  
     Caroline M., 947.  
     Charles, 393.  
     Elizabeth, 168, 194, 339.  
     Ellen C., 948.  
     Emma G., 974.  
     Eunice, 217.  
     Hannah, 168, 400.  
     Hubert, 339.  
     Ichabod, 168, 419.  
     James, 168, 339.  
     John, 3, 168, 170, 217, 393.  
     Joseph, 168, 392, 393.  
     Josiah, 339.  
     Judith, 3.  
     Love, 339.  
     Lucy, 217.  
     Maria C., 946.  
     Martha M., 992.  
     Mary, 194, 392, 393.  
     Matthew, 194.  
     Nathaniel, 339.  
     Phineas, 3.  
     Rachel, 339.  
     Roswell, 393.  
     Ruth, 194, 419.  
     Sally, 648.  
     Samuel R., 946.  
     Sarah, 168.  
     Sarah J., 835.  
     Sherwood H., 992.  
     William, 170, 194.  
 Forly, Ellen, 962.  
 Forsyth, Fanny W., 816.  
     James F., 816, 969.  
     Lucy, 969.  
 Foster, foster, Forster,  
     Alfred Standish, 809.  
     Angeline, 877.  
     Cyrus, 877.  
     Daniel, 602.  
     Daniel A., 844.  
     Daniel B., 926.  
     Elizur, 880.  
     Eunice M., 860.  
     Fidelia Welthea, 602.  
     Harriet P., 926.  
     Joanna B., 809.  
     Joanna Lanman, 809.  
     John, 824.  
     La Fayette S., 809, 992.  
     Marcy, 27.  
     Mary, 880.  
     Phidelia, 710.  
     Reba L., 861.  
     Rebecca B., 844.  
     Sally, 824.  
     Sarah A., 890.



- Foster, foster, Forster,  
   Welthea Elvia, 602.  
 Fountain, sfountain,  
   Ann, 176, 530.  
   Elizabeth, 175, 176.  
   Mary, 175, 530.  
   Simon Peter, 176.  
   William, 175, 176.  
 Fowler, fowler, Abigail, 43.  
   Elizabeth, 37, 43.  
   Genett, 734.  
   Jonathan, 37, 43.  
   Joseph, 43, 228.  
   Sarah, 43.  
 Fox, ffox, Abiah, 501.  
   Abiel, 242, 500, 501.  
   Abigail, 117, 232.  
   Alice, 227.  
   Amy, 242.  
   Anne, 264.  
   Anson, 973.  
   Asa, 242.  
   Athelia, 795.  
   Benjamin, 264.  
   Betty, 264.  
   Christian Ferdinand, 795.  
   Clarissa, 501.  
   David, 266.  
   Deborah, 242.  
   Desire, 402.  
   Eliphalet, 33, 413.  
   Elizabeth, 34, 198, 266, 413, 834.  
   Elvin, 501.  
   Erastus, 501.  
   Esther, 227.  
   Eunice, 242.  
   Experience, 215.  
   Findlay M., 834.  
   George, 264.  
   Grace, 264.  
   Hannah, 33, 34, 227, 242, 266,  
     402, 413.  
   Hezekiah, 242.  
   Isaac, 33, 34, 242, 413.  
   Jabez, 266.  
   James, 264.  
   Janet, 973.  
   Jemina, 402.  
   Jesse, 266.  
   John, 227, 832.  
   Joseph, 266.  
   Martha, 34, 376, 413.  
   Mary Ann, 832.  
   Mehitabel, 242.  
   Molly, 264.  
   Nehemiah, 227.  
   Oliver, 264.  
   Polly, 501.  
   Prudence, 335.  
   Rhoda, 501.  
 Fox, ffox,  
   Roswell, 266.  
   Ruth, 266.  
   Sarah A., 789.  
   Simeon, 264.  
   Sybil, 227.  
   William, 227, 402.  
   Zerviah, 347.  
 Foy, Daty B., 705.  
 Francis, Alvah, 883.  
   Anna, 883.  
   Henry, 897.  
   Mary S., 897.  
 Francisco, Hannah, 721.  
   John, 721.  
 Franklin, Abby J., 1000.  
   Cornelia S., 793.  
   Sarah M., 943.  
   Silas, 1000.  
   Sophronia S., 857.  
 -Frazell, Lorenzo, 780.  
   Prusha, 780.  
 Frazier, ffresior, Frazer,  
   Colen, 12.  
   Edmund J., 818.  
   Elihu M., 807.  
   Eliza A., 871.  
   Esther S., 807.  
   George W., 781.  
   James Pettes, 383.  
   John, 12.  
   Laura, 781.  
   Lucy C., 797.  
   Maria H., 818.  
   Sarah, 12, 383.  
   Sophia, 792.  
   William, 12, 383, 792.  
 Freeman, Freman,  
   Amos, 285.  
   Caroline, 803.  
   Elijah, 285.  
   Elisha, 285, 359.  
   Frances, 853.  
   Francis, 782.  
   George, 853.  
   Gideon, 285.  
   Hannah, 587.  
   Hezekiah, 587.  
   Horatio N., 814.  
   Israel G., 803.  
   James, 285.  
   Jonathan, 520.  
   Joseph, 541.  
   Laura W., 816.  
   Lucy, 541, 587.  
   Marcy, 359.  
   Margaret, 587.  
   Maria, 876.  
   Maria A., 810.  
   Marietta, 899.





- Freeman, Freman,  
   Martha, 587.  
   Mary, 399.  
   Nathan, 541.  
   Olive, 782, 819.  
   Oliver W., 899.  
   Phebe, 285.  
   Prudence, 827.  
   Sally, 502.  
   Samuel, 587.  
   Samuel H., 576, 786, 807, 858,  
     1008.  
   Sarah, 520, 587, 809.  
   Sarah A., 814.  
   Silas, 285.  
   Stephen, 285.  
   Zipporah, 476.  
 French, Franch, ffrench, Abel,  
   348.  
   Abner, 95, 110, 372.  
   Alvira, 645.  
   Andrew, 116, 348.  
   Azariah, 385.  
   Azul, 532.  
   Betsey, 645.  
   Charity, 95, 475.  
   Charles, 490, 645, 836.  
   Daniel, 125, 160, 490.  
   Desire, 490.  
   Ebenezer, 356.  
   Elizabeth, 74, 95, 160, 208, 344,  
     691.  
   Eunice, 160, 398, 533, 645.  
   Ezekiel, 125.  
   Hannah, 476.  
   Jabez, 356.  
   Jacob, 117.  
   Jane H., 824.  
   Jasper, 385.  
   Jemima, 28, 110.  
   John, 74, 95, 116, 117, 344, 348.  
   John S., 824.  
   Jonathan, 95, 257, 385.  
   Joseph, 110, 125, 529.  
   Joshua, 110, 476.  
   Laura Ann, 859.  
   Lucy, 125, 160, 356, 422.  
   Lydia, 348, 356.  
   Mary, 95, 257, 529, 688.  
   Mary Ann, 645, 836.  
   Nancy, 348.  
   Ozias, 356.  
   Phebe, 116, 117, 348, 351, 370,  
     372, 385, 490.  
   Polly, 490.  
   Samuel, 160, 356, 532, 533.  
   Sarah Waterman, 645.  
   Sarah, 95, 110, 364.  
   Sluman, 110.  
   Susa, 533.  
 French, Franch, ffrench,  
   Susanna, 356, 532, 533.  
   Vaniah, 476.  
   Walter, 476.  
 Frink, frink, Abigail, 276.  
   Eunice A., 773.  
   Frederick P., 828.  
   Hannah, 19, 276.  
   Isaac, 987.  
   Jerusha, 122.  
   Lydia, 401.  
   Maria A., 987.  
   Nancy A., 828.  
   Thomas, 276.  
 Frisbie, Abigail, 533.  
   Emeline, 859.  
   Jonathan, 533.  
 Fritz, Eva, 994.  
   George, 994.  
 Frizzell, Frizell, Elvira, 907.  
   James, 791.  
   Lydia, 791.  
 Frost, Ann Maria, 797.  
   Anna Lord, 537.  
   Benjamin, 537.  
   Betsey, 537.  
   Ebenezer, 537.  
   Henry, 537.  
   James Dana, 537, 711.  
   Joseph, 537.  
   Luthena, 537.  
   Polly, 537, 585.  
   Susan, 711.  
   Sylvester, 537.  
 Fuller, Fullar, Abiah, 675.  
   Abigail, 264, 265, 383.  
   Albert N., 1007.  
   Amelia, 707, 884.  
   Anne, 238.  
   Asa, 265.  
   Benjamin, 545.  
   Camilla M., 897.  
   Caroline, 707.  
   Charles Chester, 707.  
   Chester, 707.  
   Cynthia E., 993.  
   David C., 958.  
   David Congdon, 739.  
   Delia, 707, 902.  
   Dolly S., 789.  
   Ebenezer, 496, 809, 926.  
   Edward S., 787.  
   Elisha L., 875.  
   Eliza, 740.  
   Eliza W., 787.  
   Elizabeth, 265.  
   Elizabeth R., 1007.  
   Farnandis, 496.  
   Frances Eveline, 958.  
   George D., 862, 953.



- Fuller, Fullar,  
 George Denison, 739.  
 George T., 777.  
 Hannah, 644, 739.  
 Hannah M., 862.  
 Harriet L., 809.  
 Jacob, 238, 383.  
 James Ebenezer, 809.  
 Jesse, 715, 739, 740.  
 John, 238, 543.  
 John A., 1001.  
 Jonathan S., 675.  
 Joseph, 238.  
 Josephine A., 953.  
 Judah, 264, 265.  
 Lemuel, 265.  
 Lucy, 265.  
 Mary, 172, 707.  
 Mary A., 1007.  
 Mary Ann, 577.  
 Molly, 383.  
 Patty, 383.  
 Polly, 545.  
 Rebecca, 157.  
 Rhoda, 577.  
 Rhoda Witter, 577.  
 Rufus, 577.  
 Samuel, 264, 739.  
 Sarah, 577, 933.  
 Sarah Ann, 739.  
 Sophia B., 875.  
 Susan S., 777.  
 William, 238.  
 Zelotes, 709, 710.
- Gaffny, Jane, 818.  
 Gager, Gadger, Aaron, 159.  
 Abby, 748.  
 Alvan, 489.  
 Amos, 489.  
 Anne, 490.  
 Asenath, 365.  
 Bethia, 23, 30.  
 Cynthia, 402.  
 Daniel, 159, 443, 748.  
 Eliza, 830.  
 Eliza Backus, 830.  
 Elizabeth, 23, 56, 150.  
 Freelove, 830.  
 Freelove Eliza, 830, 880.  
 Hannah, 23.  
 Irene, 365.  
 Jason, 159, 402, 449.  
 Jerusha, 159, 323, 402, 443.  
 John, 23, 37, 56, 159, 365, 402,  
 489, 490, 830.  
 John Brewster, 443.  
 Julia B., 992.  
 Levi, 159.  
 Lucy, 372, 449.
- Gager, Gadger,  
 Lydia, 23, 36, 159, 365, 489, 490,  
 491.  
 Mary, 23, 237, 443.  
 Molly, 443.  
 Oliver, 372.  
 Oliver A., 826.  
 Oliver Ayer, 830.  
 Othniel, 365, 401, 490, 597, 635,  
 651, 708, 717, 739, 740, 772,  
 812, 820, 823-1014.  
 Rebecca, 56, 57, 401.  
 Rebecca Rudd, 830.  
 Samuel, 23, 56, 57, 159, 372.  
 Samuel Roberts, 402.  
 Sarah, 23, 37, 56, 219, 236, 237,  
 372.  
 Simon, 159, 236, 237, 372.  
 Susa, 443.  
 William, 23, 56, 443.  
 Zerviah, 402.  
 Gale, Ann M., 682.  
 Azor, 431, 595.  
 Charles, 682.  
 Charles Eugene, 682.  
 David L., 903.  
 David Lord, 682.  
 Eunice, 595, 646.  
 Eunice L., 889.  
 Eunice Lord, 682.  
 George Horace, 682.  
 Horace Eugene, 682.  
 James, 431.  
 John, 431.  
 John H., 943.  
 John Hamilton, 682.  
 Joseph, 430, 431.  
 Lydia M., 903.  
 Mary, 431.  
 Phebe A., 943.  
 Polly, 600.  
 Sally, 595.  
 Sarah, 110, 430, 431.  
 Sarah E., 767.  
 Thomas Marshall, 682.  
 William, 431.  
 William Lyman, 682.  
 Gallup, Gallop, Gellup,  
 Amelia Clark, 773.  
 Charles Henry, 773.  
 Dorothy, 240.  
 Ebenezer, 962.  
 Elihu, 773.  
 Ellen, 962.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 773.  
 Emily, 773.  
 Emily Clark, 773.  
 Eunice, 522.  
 Hannah, 19.  
 John, 19.



- Gallup, Gallop, Gellup,  
   Julius Clark, 773.  
   Laura, 855.  
   Martha, 68.  
   Nehemiah M., 855.  
 Galusha, Galush, Amos, 395.  
   Anna, 395.  
   David, 395.  
   Elijah, 395.  
   Jacob, 395, 396.  
   Jonah, 395.  
   Lucy, 396.  
   Lydia, 395.  
   Mary, 395, 490.  
   Olive, 395.  
   Thankful, 395, 396.  
 Gambrell, Amos G., 918.  
   Lucinda, 918.  
 Gammon, Cynthia Lowell, 852.  
 Gangwin, Catherine, 857.  
 Gardiner, Gardner, Gardener,  
   A., 849.  
   Abb- Ann, 785.  
   Abel, 841, 843, 866, 869.  
   Abigail, 440.  
   Adolphus M., 938.  
   Almy, 484.  
   ✓ Amy, 345.  
   Ann H., 719.  
   Anna, 346.  
   Bathsheba, 346.  
   Bathshua, 345, 346.  
   Caleb, 496.  
   Caroline M., 947.  
   Charles H., 731.  
   Charlotte, 816.  
   Christiana, 865.  
   Clara C., 907.  
   Daniel, 345, 346.  
   Daniel W., 804.  
   Darius, 941.  
   David, 345, 348.  
   David A., 947.  
   Elisha H., 906.  
   Elizabeth, 346.  
   Elizabeth D., 933.  
   Emeline, 938.  
   Emeline S., 734.  
   Eunice C., 844.  
   Ezekiel, 440.  
   Fanny F., 689.  
   Frances Ann, 824.  
   George, 933.  
   Gilbert B., 835.  
   Gurdon, 440.  
   Hannah, 399.  
   Hannah M., 731, 750.  
   Henry, 943.  
   Iduella T., 894.  
   James, 346, 710.  
   Gardiner, Gardner, Gardener,  
   James M., 731, 759.  
   Jemima, 345, 348.  
   Jerusha, 804.  
   John F., 722.  
   Letitia, 617.  
   Louisa F., 996.  
   Lucretia F., 941.  
   Lucy E., 861.  
   Lydia, 440, 710.  
   Lydia Jane, 759.  
   Maria, 943.  
   Marianne, 737.  
   Martha R., 722.  
   Mary, 496.  
   Mary G., 893.  
   Mary M., 902.  
   Mehitabel, 510.  
   Nicholas, 865.  
   Preserved, 346.  
   Rowland H., 893.  
   Sarah, 4, 345, 441.  
   Sarah A., 766.  
   Sarah E., 885.  
   Sarah M., 885, 952.  
   Sidney, 689.  
   Stephén, 346.  
   Sylvester, 346.  
   Thomas, 737.  
   Ulysses S., 861.  
   Vilate C., 731.  
   Wealtha, 645.  
   William, 346.  
 Garfield, Emily A., 916.  
 Garison, Mary R., 686.  
 Gary, Hannah, 445.  
 Gates, Amy, 784.  
   Ann M., 924.  
   Lucy O., 700.  
   Mary, 266, 917.  
   Oliver W., 1014.  
   Prudence, 118.  
   Rhoda A., 862.  
   Ruth, 75.  
   Samuel P., 924.  
   Simon H., 784.  
 Gavitt, Gavit, Abby, 854.  
   Abby C., 732.  
   Almira, 611.  
   Arnold, 786.  
   Arnold Pride, 854.  
   Asa, 615, 870.  
   Caroline L., 870.  
   Cordelia, 611.  
   Edwin, 854.  
   Eliza, 611.  
   Eliza Ann, 788.  
   Emily D., 814.  
   Franklin, 834-836, 840, 842, 846,  
     862, 919, 923, 925.



- Gavitt, Gavit, George, 611.  
   Harriet, 615.  
   Harriet B., 781.  
   Mary, 615, 824.  
   Mary Ann, 615.  
   Mary E., 873.  
   Melinda, 611.  
   Melinda H., 700.  
   Polly, 611.  
   Sarah, 786.  
   Thomas, 611.  
   Thomas Jefferson, 611.  
   William, 611.  
 Gay, Hannah, 66.  
   Harriet, 798.  
   Jedidiah R., 708.  
   Joanna, 291.  
   John, 247.  
   Lucy, 247.  
   Mary, 270.  
   Mehitabel, 181.  
   Miriam, 291.  
   Samuel, 291.  
 Gaylord, Gailard, Gayller,  
   Ammi, 683.  
   Josiah, 1.  
   Clarissa, 532.  
   Lucretia, 532.  
   Mary, 144.  
   Roswell, 532.  
   Sally, 683.  
 Geer, Gere Alpheus, 930.  
   Amos, 467, 645.  
   Asenath, 149.  
   Betsey, 683, 684, 739.  
   Caroline E., 902.  
   Charles Henry, 684, 739.  
   Edna A., 900.  
   Elbridge, 960.  
   Eliza Ann, 849.  
   Eliza J., 950.  
   Elizabeth, 149, 150, 173, 649.  
   Elizabeth W., 942.  
   Erastus, 649, 967.  
   Esther, 150.  
   Eunice, 454.  
   George, 649, 683, 684, 739.  
   George W., 684, 739, 942.  
   Jeremiah, 149.  
   Jeremiah C., 791.  
   Jeremiah Cleveland, 649.  
   Levi Orson Merrels, 649.  
   Lucinda, 708, 836.  
   Lucy T., 851.  
   Maria Jane, 1002.  
   Martha A., 996.  
   Mary, 791.  
   Mary Ann, 792.  
   Mary E., 953, 967.  
 Geer, Gere, Mary Jane, 930.  
   Mary S., 985.  
   Oliver, 149, 150, 649.  
   Rezin, 149.  
   Sally, 648, 649.  
   Sally Maria, 649, 691.  
   Samuel J., 950.  
   Sarah, 963.  
   Sarah C., 960.  
   Squire, 149.  
   Thankful, 302.  
   Wheeler, 648, 649, 963.  
   William W., 793.  
   William Wheeler, 649.  
 Geisell, Maria, 972.  
 Genolin, Eliza, 849.  
   John, 849.  
 Getchel, Almira, 945.  
 Getcher, Jeremiah, 954.  
   Sarah, 954.  
 Gibbons, Gibbens,  
   Delight, 347.  
   Grace, 559.  
   Mary, 636.  
 Gibbs, Jacob, 311.  
   Sarah, 311.  
 Gibson, Augustus, 687.  
   Ellen, 912.  
   James, 912.  
   John H., 803.  
   Mary, 878.  
   Mary C., 687.  
 Giddings, Giddens,  
   Betsey, 645.  
   Catherine, 646.  
   Cyril, 426.  
   Eli, 1006.  
   Hannah E., 1006.  
   Jasper, 425.  
   Lydia, 679.  
   Mary, 106, 426.  
   Matilda, 426.  
   Nathaniel, 106, 425, 426.  
   Rosinda, 426.  
   Sarah, 106, 425, 426.  
   Walter, 679.  
 Gifford, Gifferd,  
   Abby Ann, 757.  
   Abel, 387.  
   Abner, 433.  
   Absolum, 129.  
   Abner, 129.  
   Anna, 59, 280, 433, 461.  
   Anne, 206, 258, 373, 438.  
   Anne Lord, 433.  
   Aquilla, 19.  
   Arnold, 670.  
   Asa, 373.  
   Betsey, 670, 1004.





- Gifford, Gifferd, Caleb, 59, 387.  
 Delight, 387.  
 Ede, 191.  
 Edith, 388.  
 Eliab, 388.  
 Elijah, 373.  
 Elisha, 258.  
 Eliza Ann, 849.  
 Elizabeth, 68, 262.  
 Experience, 58, 59, 206, 323, 421.  
 George P., 849.  
 Gurdon, 421.  
 Hannah, 19, 22, 41, 59, 236.  
 Hannah Hyde, 59.  
 Ira, 670.  
 James, 59, 373, 374, 387.  
 Jeremiah, 59, 129, 258.  
 John, 19, 68, 191, 388.  
 John Arnold, 670.  
 Joseph, 374.  
 Lois, 59, 309.  
 Lydia, 14, 59.  
 Martha, 68, 129, 191, 433, 642.  
 Mary, 59, 94, 129, 206, 374.  
 Philathete, 433.  
 Richard Hubbard, 387.  
 Ruth, 19, 59, 114.  
 Sally, 670.  
 Sally Abby, 670, 747.  
 Samuel, 19, 58, 59, 206, 258, 373, 433, 438.  
 Sarah, 59, 142, 206, 411, 421, 434.  
 Stephen, 19, 59, 191, 411, 421.  
 Susanna, 373, 374, 387.  
 Ziba, 59, 388.
- Gilbert, Gilbart, ———, 930.  
 Abigail, 67, 650, 651.  
 Anna, 351.  
 Camilla M., 897.  
 Catherine, 955.  
 Ellen, 650, 651.  
 Esther T., 809.  
 George, 576, 650, 651.  
 George Bradford, 651.  
 Hannah, 650.  
 John, 680.  
 Mary, 67, 310, 850.  
 Mary Jane, 930.  
 Merrit S., 809.  
 Michael, 850, 955.  
 Nancy, 651, 680.  
 Nathan Goodspeed, 930.  
 Nathan Samuel, 930.  
 Nathaniel, 650, 651.  
 Nathaniel R., 897.  
 Philip, 67.  
 Samuel Alpheus, 910.  
 Wealthy, 651.
- Gilchrist, Catherine, 921.  
 John W., 921.
- Gildon, Gilding. Betsey, 583.  
 Charles, 475.  
 Israel, 475.  
 Lucinda, 580.  
 Richard, 475.
- Gildroy, Margaret, 891.
- Giles, Benjamin, 374.  
 Ruth, 374.
- Gilman, Betsey, 772.  
 Charles William, 772.  
 Charlotte Ives, 772.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 772.  
 Oliver James, 772.  
 Phillips, 772.
- Gilmartin, Mary, 850.
- Gillmur, Philena, 702.
- Gilson, Augustus, 687.  
 Gilbert J., 733.  
 John H., 780, 792, 794, 801.  
 Margaret, 733.  
 Mary C., 687.
- Gleason, Gleeson, Ann M., 988.  
 Anson, 860, 872.  
 Bridget, 980.  
 Harriet N., 811.  
 Henry D., 988.  
 James, 980.  
 Jason, 811.  
 Margaret, 980.  
 Thomas, 980.
- Glover, Anne, 546.  
 Frances Harriet, 822.  
 Hannah, 1.  
 John, 1.  
 Mary, 518.  
 William Henry, 822.
- Goddard, Alice, 595.  
 Calvin, 595.  
 Fanny, 781.  
 Frederick Bartlett, 781.  
 James B., 760.  
 Jane Newton, 760.  
 Levi Hart, 595.  
 Lucretia, 719.  
 Luther, 719.  
 Mary Newton, 760.  
 Silas, 781.
- Godfrey, Eveline, 784.
- Goebel, Elizabeth, 1007.  
 John, 1007.
- Gold, Abigail, 89.  
 Benjamin F., 751.  
 Elizabeth H., 751.  
 Mary, 89.  
 Nathaniel, 89.
- Goldsmith, Mary S., 1014.



- Goodell, Anne, 506.  
     Charles, 506.  
     Lucretia, 506.  
     Oliver, 506.  
     Polly, 506.  
     Sally, 506.  
     Silas, 506.  
     William, 506.  
 Goodhue, David, 245.  
     Elizabeth, 245.  
     J. A., 964, 971, 981, 986, 987,  
         993, 998, 999, 1003, 1005.  
     Jonathan, 245.  
     Nabby, 245.  
 Gookin, Edmund, 105.  
     Samuel, 105.  
     Sarah, 105.  
 Gordon, Abby, 659.  
     Eliza, 659.-  
     Elizabeth, 938.  
     Elizabeth W., 785.  
     Ezra, 659. -  
     Hannah, 685.  
     Henry, 647.  
     Henry William, 647.  
     James, 632, 659. -  
     John, 938.  
     Joseph, 659. -  
     Joshua Norman, 647.  
     Lucy, 647.  
     Maria, 659. -  
     Mary, 647.  
     Roswell L., 685.  
     Sarah, 843.  
     Susan, 659. -  
     William S., 843.  
 Gore, Abel, 207.  
     Amos, 167, 622.  
     Anne, 420.  
     Asa, 215.  
     Daniel, 12, 215.  
     Desire, 167, 207.  
     Dorcas, 218.  
     Dorothy, 167.  
     Elijah, 167.  
     Elizabeth, 167.  
     Esther, 167.  
     George, 215.  
     Hannah, 12, 19, 167, 215, 413,  
         854.  
     John, 167, 413.  
     Lucy, 215.  
     Lydia, 207.  
     Moses, 207.  
     Obadiah, 215, 376, 413, 420.  
     Samuel, 12, 167, 207, 215, 218.  
     Sarah, 12, 215.  
     Silas, 215.  
 Gorman, Margaret, 938.  
 Gorman, Patrick, 938.  
 Gorton, Anthony, 757.  
     Benjamin, 186.  
     Cynthia O., 825.  
     Elizabeth, 186.  
     Hannah, 180.  
     Joseph, 180.  
     Lancaster, 185, 186.  
     Lucinda, 871.  
     Maria Drusilla, 803.  
     Nancy, 757.  
     Priscilla, 185, 186.  
     Sarah, 180.  
     William, 803.  
 Goudielock, Mary, 1008.  
 Goulding, Laura W., 973.  
 Grace, Betsey, 642.  
     Elizabeth, 932.  
     Elizabeth Hamilton, 697.  
     Henry S., 642.  
     John H., 697, 793-805.  
     John Hamilton, 642.  
     Lucretia Huntington, 697.  
     Lydia, 642.  
     Mary Anne, 697.  
     Nancy, 642.  
 Grady, Clarissa, 941.  
     Felix D., 941.  
 Graham, Grahame, Margaret, 841.  
     Mary, 762.  
     Moses, 762.  
 Granger, Dolly, 882.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 335.  
     Lucinda, 702, 881.  
     Lura Ann, 732.  
     Margaret, 436.  
     Sarah, 311.  
     Susanna, 363.  
     Thomas, 311.  
 Graves, Josiah M. 832, 833, 844.  
     Matthew, 513, 530.  
     Sally S., 818.  
     Sarah E., 914.  
     William, 914.  
 Gray, Grey, Amy, 833.  
     Eliza, 704.  
     Frances, 304.  
     John, 795.  
     Josiah J., 704.  
     Rebecca, 795.  
     Sarah, 304.  
 Greely, Margaret, 955.  
 Green, Greene,  
     Abigail, 406, 598.  
     Almira, 1004.  
     Anna, 381.  
     Apolonia, 824.  
     Christopher, 400.  
     David M., 968.



- Green, Greene,  
   Eliza, 679.  
   Elizabeth, 378.  
   Eunice, 870.  
   Francis Leonard, 921.  
   Gardiner, 1000.  
   Hannah, 42, 429.  
   Harriet B., 781.  
   Henry, 894.  
   J. Cooper, 1004.  
   Jabez, 42.  
   Jacob D., 925.  
   Janette S., 948.  
   John, 406, 494, 970.  
   Jonathan, 400.  
   Lucy A., 898.  
   Lutina S., 939.  
   Marcy, 381.  
   Martha, 494.  
   Mary, 103, 400.  
   Mary A., 968.  
   Mary Ann, 747.  
   Mary Jane, 860, 921.  
   Mary R., 1000.  
   Matilda, 925.  
   Nancy, 970.  
   Paul B., 898.  
   Rachel, 332.  
   Roger, 381.  
   Samuel L., 902.  
   Sarah, 987.  
   Sylvia, 902.  
   Theodosia D., 1012.  
   Thomas, 42, 381.  
   Timothy, 663.  
   Wealthean, 400.  
   William, 781, 860.  
   William P., 1012.  
 Greenbanks, Jane, 1000.  
   John, 1000.  
 Greenhalch, Greenhalgh,  
   Daniel, 926.  
   Charlotte Matilda, 926.  
   Eliza S., 852.  
   Robert, 852.  
 Greenleaf, David, 429.  
   Mary, 429.  
 Greenman, Grinman,  
   Molly, 445.  
   Samson, 445.  
 Greenslit, Eleanor, 254.  
   James, 254.  
   Lucy, 254.  
 Greenwood, Joshua L., 952.  
   Sarah L., 952.  
 Gregory, Grigory, Joanna, 87.  
   Miriam, 140.  
 Griffin, Griffing, Griffings,  
   Abby C., 776, 778.  
   Belinda C., 762.  
   Griffin, Griffing, Griffings,  
   Betsey, 611, 612, 678.  
   Charles T., 762.  
   Charles Thomson, 611.  
   Eliza Ann, 849.  
   Eunice H., 819.  
   George R., 849.  
   James, 611.  
   Jeremiah, 611, 612.  
   Joseph H., 776, 778, 819.  
   Leonard B., 735, 738.  
   Lydia, 611.  
   Mary A., 735.  
   Mary Ann, 611, 729.  
   R., 887.  
   Richard, 611.  
   William S., 612, 729.  
 Griffith, Anna, 970.  
   Caroline G., 890.  
   Walter S., 890.  
 Grigs, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Grist, Griste, Ann, 83, 84.  
   Anne, 450.  
   Delight, 394.  
   Elizabeth, 83.  
   George, 83, 84.  
   Hannah, 83.  
   John, 83, 394.  
   Lucy, 83, 84.  
   Mary, 83, 84.  
   Phila, 537.  
   Sarah, 83, 206.  
   Theophila, 83, 394, 450.  
   Thomas, 83, 84, 450.  
   Zillah, 83.  
 Griswold, Griswoud, Griswoud,  
   Grisswold.  
   Abel, 78, 355, 485, 657, 699.  
   Abiah, 278.  
   Abigail, 78, 116, 384, 420, 584.  
   Adonijah, 116.  
   Alice, 334.  
   Alvin, 500.  
   Amos W., 876.  
   Andrew, 106, 309, 334.  
   Anna, 366.  
   Annavera, 417.  
   Asa, 676.  
   Azal, 334.  
   Benjamin, 106.  
   Betty, 278.  
   Caleb, 366, 867.  
   Daniel, 19, 78, 355, 485, 657.  
   David, 278.  
   Deborah, 8, 18.  
   Ebenezer, 84, 277, 278, 309, 500.  
   Ede, 309.  
   Edwin E., 596.  
   Elijah, 366.  
   Elisha, 84, 278, 511.



- Griswold, Elizabeth, 78, 84, 326,  
 334, 365, 384  
 Esther, 309, 657.  
 Eunice, 277.  
 Experience, 164.  
 Francis, 18, 78, 116, 485.  
 Hannah, 18, 19, 106, 204, 277,  
 278, 357, 500, 504.  
 Huldah E., 699.  
 Isaac, 78, 384, 420.  
 James, 366.  
 Jedidiah, 277.  
 Jeremiah, 106.  
 John, 19, 106, 126, 127, 361, 366  
 Jonathan, 278.  
 Joseph, 19, 106, 107, 309.  
 Joshua, 278.  
 Leander, 763.  
 Lucretia, 384.  
 Lucy, 317, 355, 638.  
 Lydia, 18, 309, 334, 355, 511, 633,  
 763.  
 Margaret, 18.  
 Mary, 10, 78, 365, 366.  
 Mehitabel, 278.  
 Miranda, 676.  
 Molly, 384.  
 Oliver, 106.  
 Patience, 116, 384, 420.  
 Peter, 309.  
 Priscilla, 334, 417, 418.  
 Rhodilla, 277.  
 Rufus, 500.  
 Ruth, 277, 355, 361, 485, 657.  
 Samuel, 18, 19, 84, 277, 365, 366.  
 Sarah, 19, 73, 106, 107, 143, 361,  
 384, 477.  
 Sarah M., 876.  
 Simon, 334, 417, 418.  
 Susanna, 18, 19, 106, 127, 278,  
 321, 511, 867.  
 Sybil, 278.  
 Tryphena, 366.  
 Wyllys, 418.  
 Gronan, Katrine, 995.  
 Louis, 995.  
 Grose, Abiel, 205.  
 Grover, Betsey, 494.  
 Ebenezer, 254.  
 Elizabeth, 254, 494.  
 Joseph, 254, 494.  
 Sarah, 254.  
 Thomas, 254.  
 Guild, Guile,  
 Abigail, 197.  
 Eliza, 819.  
 Eunice, 539.  
 Jacob, 994.  
 Jemima C., 803.  
 Guild, Lovice D., 886.  
 Mary, 156, 994.  
 Sarah, 383, 809.  
 Gulion, Celia, 954.  
 William, 954.  
 Gulliver, Daniel F., 959.  
 John P., 852, 863, 864, 869, 870,  
 880, 881, 886, 890, 894, 895,  
 903, 937, 939, 946, 950, 961,  
 969, 983, 984, 992, 993, 1011,  
 1012.  
 Mary E., 959.  
 Guppie, Marcy, 24.  
 Gusten, Jemima, 348.  
 Guthrie, Mary, 968.  
 Guy, Elizabeth, 931.  
 James, 931.  
 James Orrus, 750.  
 Martha, 931.  
 Sally, 750.  
 Hackley, Andrew, 230.  
 Betty, 257.  
 Catherine, 229, 230.  
 Edna, 229.  
 Ezekiel, 229.  
 Freeloove, 229.  
 Hannah, 229, 230, 257.  
 John, 229, 230.  
 Levi, 230.  
 Marshall, 257.  
 Peter, 257.  
 Sarah, 143, 257.  
 Simeon, 229.  
 Haggitt, Haggett, Hagett, Haggitt,  
 Abigail, 81.  
 Elizabeth, 378.  
 Jerusha, 344, 345.  
 Love, 81.  
 Moses, 81, 344, 345, 378.  
 Rebecca, 81.  
 Ruth, 81, 322.  
 Hugins, Nancy, 866.  
 Hagney, Patrick, 1013.  
 Haig, Barbara, 1013.  
 James, 1013.  
 Hakes, Isaac W., 770.  
 Hale, Haile,  
 Almarine R., 951.  
 Ashbel Bradford, 896.  
 C. Elizabeth, 951.  
 John, 711.  
 Marcy, 361.  
 Mary, 711.  
 Mary Hall, 896.  
 Sarah Ann, 1006.  
 Haley, Angeline, 684.  
 Halford, Anna, 25.  
 Hall, Alice, 472.





- Hall, Andrew, 274.  
   Betsey, 674.  
   Betsey Wheeler, 707.  
   Daniel, 439.  
   Ebenezer, 274.  
   Elizabeth, 439.  
   Estes H., 903.  
   Eunice, 47, 273.  
   Hannah, 216.  
   Henry, 788.  
   Ichabod, 39.  
   James C., 674.  
   Jonathan, 439.  
   Joseph, 417, 678.  
   Lucy, 254, 543.  
   Lydia, 47, 417.  
   Maria, 943.  
   Mary, 39, 439, 788.  
   Miles, 39, 47.  
   Nathan, 273.  
   Peggy, 678.  
   Rachel, 273, 274.  
   Sally, 465.  
   Sophronia, 439.  
   Susan J., 903, 976.  
   Susanna, 39.  
   Thomas, 39.  
   Timothy, 273, 274.  
 Hallam, Lydia, 592.  
   Mary, 588.  
 Hallock, Fanny, 725.  
   W. A., 725.  
 Halsey, Jeremiah, 382.  
 Hamill, James B., 920.  
   Sarah M., 920.  
 Hamilton, Hambleton,  
   Abby Ann, 947.  
   Abby H., 929.  
   Betsey, 474, 642.  
   David, 270, 474.  
   Elizabeth, 270.  
   Hannah, 806.  
   Harriet, 792.  
   John, 270, 474.  
   John F., 811.  
   Jonas, 270, 474, 475.  
   Jonathan S., 929.  
   Lydia, 270, 475.  
   Mary, 793.  
   Polly, 474, 475.  
   Solomon, 270, 475.  
   Susanna S., 811.  
   Ursula B., 845.  
   William, 270, 474.  
   William H., 806.  
   Zerviah, 270.  
 Hamlin, Jabez, 191.  
 Hammond, Haman,  
   Benjamin, 70.  
   Hammond, Haman, Caleb, 3.  
   Eliza, 849.  
   Elizabeth Harper, 889.  
   Jabez, 3.  
   James, 969.  
   Joseph, 70.  
   Marah, 3.  
   Mary, 3.  
   Mary E., 969.  
   Mehitabel, 3.  
   Rachel, 70.  
   Ruth, 3, 319.  
 Hancock, Clement, 782.  
   Rebecca, 915.  
   Sarah, 782.  
 Hand, Aaron H., 814.  
   Elizabeth C., 814.  
   Sarah, 957.  
 Hannas, Mary, 986.  
 Haradon, Marsha, 857.  
 Hardenburg, Hardinburg,  
   Sarah, 878.  
   Susan, 968.  
 Harding, Abigail, 491.  
 Hare, Mary, 972.  
 Harkness, Mary, 547.  
 Harland, Abby L., 683.  
   Elizabeth M., 940.  
   Henry, 683.  
 Harmer, Josiah, 692.  
   Sarah Coit, 692.  
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 327.  
   Jonathan, 327.  
   Nathaniel, 327.  
 Harrington, Herrington,  
   Abby Frisby, 622.  
   Abigail, 432.  
   Ann Eliza, 856.  
   Charles F., 622.  
   Elijah, 432.  
   Emeline, 887.  
   Ezra, 432.  
   George W., 856.  
   Giles, 938.  
   Harriet, 986.  
   Huldah A., 990.  
   Ira, 990.  
   Isaac, 986.  
   James Hyde, 622.  
   Joseph, 432, 978.  
   Julia A., 837.  
   Laura Ann, 978.  
   Marcy, 432.  
   Margaret, 876.  
   Martha, 622.  
   Martha Nevins, 622.  
   Mary, 859.  
   Mary E., 923.  
   Melinda M., 938.



Harris, Abby Louisa, 655.

Andrew, 346.

Ann, 166.

Anna, 297, 441.

Anne, 297, 375, 460.

Asenath, 732.

Benjamin, 297.

Catherine D., 1008.

Catherine L., 817.

Celinda Dunham, 655.

Charles Floreval, 654.

Danforth, 844, 950.

Daniel, 166, 351, 460.

Eber, 1002.

Eleanor, 134.

Elizabeth, 166, 385, 1012.

Emily D., 863.

Emily E., 950.

Esther, 635.

Eunice A., 1014.

Eunice C., 844.

Evan, 134.

George, 375, 618.

George D., 618.

Gibson, 166, 297.

Hallam, 783.

Hannah, 460.

Happy K., 907.

Henrietta, 618.

Henry, 134, 868.

Henry B., 817.

Henry Blake, 618.

Ida Ella, 1014.

Jacob, 782.

James, 795.

Jane, 134.

Jane Elizabeth, 655.

Jeremiah, 501.

John Benjamin Wilson, 655.

Jonathan, 346.

Julia A., 879.

Julia Ann, 783.

Justin, 907.

Loami, 346.

Lois, 375.

Lorinda, 751.

Lucy, 351.

Lydia, 501, 783.

Maria, 720.

Martha, 346.

Mary, 134, 166, 351.

Mary Anderson, 655.

Minerva, 1004.

Miriam W., 848.

Nancy, 741, 795.

Olive S., 909.

Olive Smith, 655.

Oliver B. S., 1014.

Harris, Oliver Brown, 655.

Peter, 351.

Phebe, 166, 351.

Philip, 134.

Prudence, 351, 460.

Richard, 501.

Robert C., 848.

Robert Henry, 817.

Sally, 654, 655, 868.

Samuel, 351.

Sarah, 265.

Sarah Ann Major, 655.

Sarah J., 1002.

Thomas, 817.

Thomas Langrell, 618.

William, 346, 654, 655.

William Lloyd Garrison, 655.

William M., 1014.

William Montfloro, 655.

Harrison, Elias, 685.

Olive, 685.

Hart, Abigail, 629, 630.

Asahel, 630.

Edwin, 629.

Henry, 629, 796.

Judah, 629, 630.

Judah Belden, 629.

Levi, 449, 469, 476, 492, 495, 504,

510, 515, 521, 526, 533, 547,

551, 556, 647, 652.

Lowry D., 869.

Mary, 71.

Mary Ann, 796, 869.

Mary Riley, 629.

Sarah, 292.

William, 630.

Hartly, Alfred H., 985.

Lydia A., 985.

Hartman, Charlotte P., 818.

Thomas, 818.

Hartshorn, Hartson,

Abigail, 49, 59, 76, 196, 201, 229,

327, 424.

Almira, 973.

Amy, 259, 500.

Andrew, 248, 259.

Ann, 49.

Anna, 424, 546.

Anne, 259, 354, 442, 529, 546.

Asa, 336.

Batcheller, 141.

Beriah, 140, 141, 259, 424.

Beulah, 140, 141, 307, 453.

Charles, 553.

Chloe, 229.

Clarissa, 424.

Cynthia, 312.

Dan, 336, 337.



- Hartshorn, Hartson, Daniel, 248.  
 David, 44, 49, 138, 170, 248, 259,  
 373.  
 Deborah, 259.  
 Diah, 336.  
 Dinah, 240.  
 Ebenezzer, 44, 49, 140, 141, 306,  
 307, 424, 459, 464, 484, 487,  
 534, 539, 542, 552, 553, 555,  
 558, 559.  
 Edna, 311, 508.  
 Eli, 311, 554.  
 Elijah, 248.  
 Eliphalet, 49, 222.  
 Elizabeth, 138, 248, 260, 306, 412,  
 424.  
 Eunice, 336.  
 Ezekiel, 138, 349.  
 Ezra, 259.  
 Hannah, 76, 133, 138, 204.  
 Hezekiah, 141, 349.  
 Irene, 553, 554.  
 Jabez, 424.  
 Jacob, 138, 248, 373.  
 James, 138.  
 Jemima, 248, 259, 260, 327.  
 Jerusha, 259, 471.  
 John, 76, 138, 348.  
 Jonathan, 72, 76, 229.  
 Joseph, 248.  
 Joshua, 72, 259.  
 Lois, 222, 336.  
 Lucretia, 312, 442.  
 Lucy, 72, 259, 546, 597.  
 Lurene, 349.  
 Lydia, 76, 229, 336, 337.  
 Martha, 89, 138, 298, 554.  
 Mary, 76, 150, 240, 307, 349.  
 Miriam, 140, 141, 307, 349.  
 Molly, 424.  
 Nabby, 424.  
 Nancy, 598.  
 Nathan, 248, 553, 554.  
 Olive, 170, 312.  
 Phebe, 49, 138, 385, 554.  
 Philura, 424.  
 Priscilla, 311, 312, 442.  
 Rebecca, 44, 49, 89, 251, 442.  
 Reuben, 311, 442.  
 Rhoda, 349.  
 Roxalana, 349.  
 Rufus, 49, 259, 260, 327.  
 Ruth, 76.  
 Samuel, 89, 240, 311, 312, 442.  
 Sarah, 89, 138, 248, 373.  
 Silas, 140, 546.  
 Susanna, 89.  
 Tabitha, 23, 49, 249.  
 Voadicia, 222, 442.  
 Hartshorn, Hartson, Wealthy, 349.  
 William, 229.  
 Zebadiah, 49, 336, 337.  
 Zephaniah, 229.  
 Zerviah, 76, 282.  
 Zipporah, 49, 275.  
 Harty, John, 974.  
 Mary, 974.  
 Harvey, Harve, Hervey,  
 Angeline, 924.  
 Elizabeth, 182.  
 Elizabeth L., 913.  
 Elvira, 907.  
 George M., 932.  
 Henry, 907.  
 Lucinda, 687.  
 Lucy, 891.  
 Mary Ann, 686.  
 Nathan, 182.  
 Olivia, 910.  
 Philadelphia, 932.  
 Haskell, Haskoll, Haskel, Hes-  
 koll, Haskall, Haskol, Has-  
 coll, Haskal.  
 Almira, 635, 899.  
 Benjamin, 12.  
 Charlotte, 250.  
 Daniel, 9, 250, 272.  
 Diadema, 250.  
 Elijah, 9, 249, 250.  
 Elizabeth, 96, 249, 272, 347.  
 Gideon, 9.  
 Hannah, 9, 65.  
 Jacob, 250.  
 John, 12.  
 Judith, 249.  
 Mary, 9, 12.  
 Roger, 9, 12.  
 Sarah, 9, 249, 250, 281.  
 Zipporah, 9, 226.  
 Haskins, Haskin, Hoskins, Hos-  
 kin, Hoskons.  
 Abel, 387.  
 Abigail, 423.  
 Ann, 45, 305.  
 Anna, 15, 45.  
 Asahel, 423.  
 Barnabas, 31.  
 Benjamin, 214, 487.  
 Beulah, 213, 214.  
 Daniel, 15, 31, 214, 423.  
 Dille, 487.  
 Dorcas, 15, 134.  
 Eleanak, 15.  
 Elizabeth, 91.  
 Enoch, 31, 386, 387.  
 Esther, 214.  
 Eunice, 214.  
 Hannah, 162.



Haskins, Haskin, Hoskins, Hos-  
kin, Hoskons, Irene, 15.

John, 45, 898.

Lydia, 214.

Martha, 15, 31, 214, 371.

Mary, 15, 212, 387, 898.

Mehitabel, 15, 31, 212.

Rachel, 386, 387, 555.

Richard, 15, 213, 214.

Roxalana, 423.

Sarah, 4.

Sybil, 45.

Hastings, Haston, Hasting, Has-  
ten,

Charles, 463.

Dan, 280.

Diah, 181, 463.

James, 363.

Joseph, 181, 280.

Lois, 181.

Lydia, 181, 463.

Mary, 368, 463.

Molly, 463.

Oliver, 463.

Roswell, 280.

Theoda, 181.

Zerviah, 181, 280, 497.

Zipporah, 181.

Hatch, Betsey, 1004.

Lucretia, 677.

Mary J., 931.

Zephaniah, 1004.

Haughton, Haughton,

Abigail, 131.

Ann, 130.

Christian, 130, 131.

Christopher, 130, 131.

Ebenezer, 131.

Elizabeth, 131, 387.

Samuel, 131.

Havens, Haven,

Betsey H., 909.

Betsey Howes, 668.

Daniel, 668.

Daniel William, 668.

Desire, 668.

Elizabeth, 766.

Elizabeth B., 604.

Emily M., 1010.

Fanny, 604.

Frances Manwaring, 852.

Hannah M., 862.

Hannah Maria, 668.

Henry Clark, 852.

Henry P., 604.

Jonathan Collins, 668.

Joseph Howes, 668.

Oliver C., 1010.

Philemon, 604.

Philena A., 852.

Havens, Haven,

Rensselaer N., 766.

Robert M., 852.

Robert Manwaring, 604.

Hawes, Joel, 702.

Josiah, 748.

Otis, 685.

Ruth, 685.

Hawkey, Mary J., 1005.

Thomas, 1005.

Hawkins, Emily, 781.

George B., 781.

Hawley, Ruth, 672.

Sarah, 672.

William, 672.

Hayes, Anna, 955.

Thomas, 955.

Haynes, Hayns, Hains,

Aaron, 442.

Abigail, 278.

David, 278.

Elizabeth, 278.

Hannah, 85, 278.

Jonathan, 278.

Lydia, 278.

Margaret, 381.

Miriam, 441.

Mary, 442.

Ruth, 278.

Sarah, 278.

Hayward, John, 677.

Lucretia, 677, 719.

Hazard, Hazzard,

Angelina Margaret, 744.

Carder, 689.

Eliza, 701.

John Barnum, 701.

Julia S., 718.

Phebe, 696.

Hazen, Hazzen,

Abigail, 5, 6, 201, 328.

Alice, 87.

Allen A., 714, 715.

Andrew, 204, 205, 340.

Anna, 511.

Anne, 204, 221.

Asa, 285, 585.

Asenath, 205.

Asher A., 914.

Azel, 461.

Caleb, 6.

Celinda, 330.

Daniel, 6.

Darius, 235.

Edna, 113.

Elizabeth, 7, 204, 205, 327, 340

402, 538, 868.

Emily C., 903.

Eunice, 523.

Frederick, 330.





- Hazen, Hazzen, 304  
 Hannah, 7, 87, 338, 419, 559.  
 Henry L., 706.  
 Henry W., 868.  
 Hephziba, 90.  
 Howlet, 5, 285, 286.  
 Jabe, 285, 286.  
 Jabin, 330.  
 Jacob, 5, 6, 330, 511, 528.  
 Jeremiah, 74.  
 Jerusha, 461.  
 Joanna, 402.  
 John, 6, 7, 511, 528.  
 Joseph, 87, 204, 205.  
 Lavinia, 330.  
 Levi, 340.  
 Lillias, 914.  
 Lois, 340.  
 Lucy A., 714.  
 Lydia, 58, 286, 330, 585.  
 Marcy, 6, 7, 204.  
 Margaret, 6.  
 Martha, 87, 320.  
 Mary, 6, 29, 74, 204, 205, 330,  
 511, 559, 585.  
 Mary Ann, 706.  
 Matilda, 559.  
 Miriam, 540.  
 Moses, 87, 340, 402.  
 Nathan, 340.  
 Nehemiah, 204, 461, 540.  
 Persis, 340, 402.  
 Phylena, 330.  
 Rebecca F., 991.  
 Reuben, 540.  
 Ruth, 48, 340.  
 Sally, 528.  
 Sally P., 715.  
 Samuel, 6.  
 Sarah, 6, 86, 87, 204, 250, 327,  
 340.  
 Sarah Ann, 832.  
 Simeon, 340.  
 Simon, 6.  
 Temperance, 5, 266.  
 Thomas, 29, 74, 86, 87, 221, 327.  
 William, 330, 340, 559.  
 Zerviah, 285, 286, 494.  
 Heath, Heth, Abigail, 85.  
 Azariah, 168.  
 Bartholomew, 85.  
 David, 85.  
 Eliza, 958.  
 Hannah, 85.  
 John, 85.  
 Jonathan, 85.  
 Josiah, 85, 167, 168.  
 Levi N., 870.  
 Mary A., 870.  
 Mary Esther, 840.  
 Heath, Heth,  
 Mehitabel, 85.  
 Obadiah, 85.  
 Ornon, 840.  
 Rebecca, 167, 168.  
 Thomas, 85.  
 Hebard, see Hibbard.  
 Hedge, Ann E., 984.  
 Charles D., 893.  
 Elizabeth, 843.  
 John B., 695.  
 Maria Jane, 1002.  
 Maria M., 893.  
 Mary Ann, 695.  
 Washington L., 1002.  
 William B., 984.  
 Hefferman, Catherine, 861.  
 William, 861.  
 Helping, Dolly, 657.  
 Hely, John, 809.  
 Rosana, 829.  
 Hemenway, Daniel, 692.  
 Hempstead, Hempsted, Hemping-  
 stead,  
 Catherine D., 1008.  
 Esther H., 854.  
 Lucy, 72, 894.  
 Maria H., 817.  
 Mary, 980.  
 Sarah Adeline, 890.  
 William S., 1008.  
 Henderson, James, 909.  
 Margaret, 909.  
 Hendy, Joshua, 296.  
 Keziah, 206.  
 Mehitabel, 296.  
 Rachel, 167.  
 Rebecca, 167.  
 Henriques, Ellen, 966.  
 John A., 966.  
 Henry, Susan R., 990.  
 Henson, Abby, 765.  
 Henry, 765.  
 Samuel, 369.  
 Hendricks, Hendrak, Hindrake,  
 Hendrick.  
 Anna, 8.  
 Benjamin, 8, 197.  
 Daniel, 8.  
 Israel, 8.  
 Jabez, 8.  
 John, 8.  
 Samuel, 8.  
 Hepworth, Sarah M., 920.  
 Herrick, Herick Abby, 664.  
 Abby R., 707.  
 Anna, 170, 664.  
 Betsey, 573, 663, 698.  
 Calista, 966.  
 Cyprian, 322.



- Herrick, Herick,  
   Elijah, 663, 664.  
   Elizabeth, 663, 664.  
   Ephraim, 170.  
   Eunice, 542.  
   Fanny, 664.  
   Frederick, 322.  
   Lucretia, 664.  
   Lucretia R., 717.  
   Margaret, 375.  
   Mary, 664.  
   Nathaniel, 663, 698.  
   Paulina Eliza, 710.  
   Ruth, 322.  
   Sally, 664.  
   Samuel, 322.  
   Silence, 322.  
   Thomas, 710.  
 Herrington, see Harrington.  
 Herskell, Amos Avery, 752.  
   Avery D., 752.  
   Chester Giles, 773.  
   Clarissa, 752.  
   Clarissa Ann, 752.  
   Eliza E., 773.  
   Giles, 773.  
   Jane, 789.  
 Hewitt, Hewett, Hewet, Hewit,  
   Abijah, 317, 318.  
   Amos, 114.  
   Andrew, 317.  
   Avery, 811.  
   Benjamin, 114, 343.  
   Betty, 317.  
   Elisha, 114, 343, 483.  
   Emily A., 887.  
   Harriet, 811.  
   James, 317, 318.  
   Jedidiah, 114.  
   Jeremiah, 343.  
   John, 114, 345.  
   Laura, 619.  
   Lydia, 114, 217, 377.  
   Marietta B., 873.  
   Mehitabel, 345.  
   Nancy, 977.  
   Ozias, 343, 483.  
   Phebe E., 927.  
   Roger, 345.  
   Ruth, 114, 318, 361, 445.  
   Sarah, 145, 343.  
   Solomon, 114, 317, 318.  
   Tryphena, 343, 423.  
 Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard, Hib-  
   ard, Hibburd,  
   Abby, 693.  
   Abby H., 789.  
   Abigail, 49.  
   Alfred Y., 760.  
   Andrew, 460.  
   Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard, Hib-  
   ard, Hibburd,  
   Ann Eliza, 760.  
   Anna, 469.  
   Bela, 460.  
   Caroline, 735.  
   Deborah, 56.  
   Elijah, 56, 407.  
   Eliphaz, 469.  
   Emily, 581.  
   Fanny, 858.  
   Fanny Irena, 578.  
   Frances Ann, 648.  
   George, 578, 760.  
   George S., 760.  
   Gurdon, 578.  
   Harriet, 760.  
   Harriet L., 867.  
   Harriet Lee, 578.  
   Harvey, 648.  
   Henry, 760.  
   Horace, 760.  
   Irena, 578.  
   Ithamer, 451.  
   Jane, 821.  
   Jerusha, 469.  
   Joanna, 177.  
   John, 578, 821.  
   Keziah, 327.  
   Lucy, 581.  
   Lydia, 187, 578, 763.  
   Mary, 407, 460.  
   Mary Abby, 578.  
   Mary P., 752.  
   Mehitabel, 459, 460.  
   Melicent, 648.  
   Nathan, 185, 459, 460.  
   Nathaniel, 735.  
   Oliver E., 693.  
   Oliver Edwin, 578.  
   Paul, 56.  
   Phebe, 460.  
   Sally, 648.  
   Samuel, 407.  
   Samuel C., 752.  
   Shubael, 581.  
   Susan Rudd, 622.  
   Thomas Fitch, 460.  
   Zipporah, 185, 408, 459.  
 Hidden, David, 525.  
   Dorcas, 525.  
   Nancy, 525.  
   Noah, 525.  
   Otis, 525.  
   Polly, 525.  
   Sally, 525.  
 Higby, Sally Abby, 747.  
   Shaler, 747.  
 Higgins, Harriet M., 1006.  
   Mehitabel R., 851.



- Higgins, Samuel, 1006.  
   Sarah N., 838.  
 Higley, Mary, 880.  
 Hill, Hills, Abby, 932.  
   Abigail, 174.  
   Amanda M., 888.  
   Annie Stoddard, 1014.  
   Benjamin W., 956.  
   Caroline, 911.  
   Charles, 174, 175.  
   Charles C., 932.  
   Clara C., 907.  
   Dorothy, 376.  
   Eleanor, 683.  
   Elisha D., 835.  
   Eliza P., 798.  
   Esther M., 733.  
   Flora Cornelia, 1013.  
   Frances E., 906.  
   Frederick, 1005.  
   George H., 920.  
   George W., 907.  
   Hannah, 174, 680.  
   Hannah E., 956.  
   Harriet M., 864.  
   Ira James, 1013.  
   Jahleel Billings, 1014.  
   James Elisha, 1013, 1014.  
   Jane, 174, 175, 839, 1005.  
   John, 911.  
   John W., 906.  
   Joseph, 937.  
   Josephine, 944.  
   Lorenzo, 975.  
   Lucy, 175, 398.  
   Lydia, 818.  
   Lydia B., 920.  
   Maria, 974.  
   Maria A., 838.  
   Martha, 931.  
   Mary, 975, 997.  
   Mary A., 742.  
   Mary Ann, 832, 990.  
   Mary Cornelia, 1013, 1014.  
   Mary D., 846.  
   Mary J., 937, 1003.  
   Ossian Dodge, 1014.  
   Otis, 974.  
   Ruth, 229.  
   Samuel, 217, 301, 376.  
   Samuel M., 733.  
   Sarah, 329.  
   Sarah J., 835.  
   William H., 997.  
 Hillhouse, James, 161.  
   William, 497.  
 Hilliard, Hillard.  
   Ambrose, 505.  
   Ann S., 861.  
   Azariah, 323, 531.  
   Benjamin, 463.  
   Chester, 463.  
   Cornelia Maria, 634.  
   Daniel, 323.  
   Dimmis, 531.  
   Edna, 323.  
   Elizabeth, 323.  
   Experience, 505.  
   Freelove, 179, 180, 256.  
   John, 323, 463.  
   Joseph, 179, 180.  
   Joshua, 323.  
   Levi, 180, 505.  
   Lydia, 180.  
   Martha, 740.  
   Minor, 180, 323.  
   Moses, 740.  
   Priscilla, 189.  
   Sabra, 463.  
   Sarah, 837.  
 Hilton, Charles O., 963.  
   Lydia Ann, 963.  
 Hinchliffe, Aaron, 893.  
   Elizabeth, 893.  
 Hinkley, Hinkley,  
   Abby Ann, 763.  
   Ann, 656, 192.  
   Ann Webb, 779.  
   Asa I., 763.  
   Daniel, 506.  
   David, 506.  
   Edwin Fitch, 779.  
   Elijah W., 597.  
   Frances, 835.  
   Frances Sophia, 778, 779, 805.  
   Frederick Josiah, 778, 779.  
   George Palmer, 779.  
   Hannah, 926.  
   Henry, 759.  
   John, 835.  
   Lois, 276.  
   Lucretia, 506.  
   Lucy Ann, 800.  
   Lydia, 597.  
   Maria, 805.  
   Mary, 203.  
   Mary Ann, 597.  
   Nancy, 967.  
   Rebecca, 597.  
   Russell, 778, 779, 805.  
   Russell Hiram, 778.  
   Russell Whiting, 778, 779.  
   Sabra Ann, 989.  
   Sophia, 778, 779.  
   Susanna Maria, 805.  
   Sybil, 759, 764.  
   William H., 967.  
 Hine, J. Mirrick, 969.  
   Mary S., 969.



- Hinson, Azuba, 369.  
   Martha, 369.  
   Sarah, 104, 369.  
   Thomas, 104.  
   William, 104, 369.  
 Hinton, Margaret, 193.  
 Hirschman, Hirschmann, Catherine, 972.  
   Mary, 947.  
   Philip, 947.  
 Hiscox, E. T., 873, 874, 887-889, 896-898, 936, 937, 939, 951-953, 966-968, 985, 986, 991-995.  
   Joseph D., 991.  
   Mary D., 991.  
 Hitchcock, Edwin, 861.  
   Reba L., 861.  
 Hobart, Nancy D., 673.  
 Hodge, Hodges, Bethia, 139.  
   Deborah, 170.  
   Elizabeth, 139.  
   Ephraim, 139.  
   Hannah, 139.  
 Hogan, Ellen, 882.  
 Hogg, Bridget, 980.  
 Holbrook, Holbrok,  
   Abel, 123.  
   Charles S., 684, 729, 831, 1015.  
   Hannah, 123.  
   Mary, 123.  
   Sarah E., 979.  
   Supply T., 979.  
 Holden, Catherine, 815.  
   Charles Walter, 674.  
   Hannah, 575.  
   Nancy, 674.  
   Phineas, 297, 575.  
   Ruth Ann, 674.  
   Walter, 674.  
   Zerviah, 297.  
 Holdridge, Nancy, 1006.  
   Randall, 1006.  
 Holiday, Eliza, 951.  
 Hollahan, Margaret, 972.  
 Holland, Abby, 906.  
   Martha R., 878.  
   Melissa, 870.  
 Holloway, Grace, 15.  
 Holley, Holly, Harriet C., 876.  
   Henry H., 874.  
   Jane, 874.  
   Mabel, 415.  
   Mercy B., 813.  
   Ruth, 380.  
 Holman, Eliza, 795.  
   George W., 885.  
   Harriet E., 885.  
   Robert, 705.  
 Holmes, Holm, Abel, 319.  
   Amos, 319.  
   Charles A., 999.  
   Eleazer, 876.  
   Eliza J., 999.  
   Hannah, 986.  
   Jeremiah H., 866.  
   Joseph Bushnell, 640.  
   Joseph H., 960.  
   Keziah, 319.  
   Louisa, 960.  
   Louisa B., 961.  
   Lucinda, 848.  
   Lydia, 640, 641.  
   Lydia Jane, 640.  
   Maria, 876.  
   Mary Ann, 728, 866.  
   Moses, 319.  
   Nancy E., 955.  
   Nathan, 640, 641.  
   Sarah Ann, 754.  
   Ursula A., 740.  
   William Harris, 640.  
 Holt, Ann, 972.  
   Charles, 963.  
   Charles H., 866.  
   Lydia, 963.  
   Martha, 642.  
   Martha Gifford, 642.  
   Mary, 853.  
   Matilda, 1007.  
   Sarah G., 866.  
   William, 642, 972.  
 Hood, Abby F., 945.  
   Mary, 890.  
   Mary Ann, 986.  
   William O., 945.  
 Hooker, Asahel, 647.  
   Edward W., 682.  
   Elizabeth L., 910.  
   Faith T., 682.  
   John Winslow, 861.  
   Jonathan W., 861.  
   Samuel, 910.  
   Sophronia, 861.  
 Hopkins, Amanda L., 961.  
   Ann, 899.  
   Betsey, 705.  
   Catherine C., 894.  
   Charles T., 894.  
   Daniel B., 683.  
   Diantha, 876.  
   Edward A., 705.  
   Esther, 753.  
   George, 753.  
   George C., 687.  
   George S., 876.  
   Henry, 835.  
   Jane, 686, 821.





- Hopkins, Joseph O., 828.  
 Lucinda, 687.  
 Lucy L., 885.  
 Martha R., 918.  
 Mary E., 688.  
 Mary W., 884.  
 Nancy, 983.  
 Ruth, 685.  
 Samuel S., 961.  
 Sarah, 914.  
 William Wanton, 686.  
 Horner, Cornelia, 1003.  
 Horton, Catherine A., 870.  
 Horsford Hosford, Lucretia, 415.  
 Rebecca, 386.  
 Hosmer, Hosmor, Hosmore,  
 Abigail, 322.  
 David, 321, 322.  
 Hannah, 289.  
 Marston Cabot, 322.  
 Mary, 321, 322, 492.  
 Nancy Adelia, 605.  
 Oliver Ring, 267.  
 Prudence, 267.  
 Ruth, 267.  
 Sarah, 311.  
 Urian, 267.  
 Hosselkus, Caroline L., 870.  
 Timothy L. P., 870.  
 Hotchkiss, Daniel, 773.  
 Louisa Ann, 773.  
 Hough, Hought ———, 296.  
 Abiah, 65, 107, 308, 367.  
 Andrew J., 869.  
 Azel, 296.  
 Bernice, 431.  
 Charlotte, 869.  
 Daniel, 295.  
 David, 295, 296, 431, 432.  
 Desire, 295, 296.  
 Ebenezer, 370.  
 Elizabeth, 25, 100.  
 Esther, 107, 345.  
 Eunice, 295, 296.  
 Fanny, 431.  
 George, 370.  
 Guy, 431, 432.  
 Hannah, 232, 296.  
 Jabez, 370.  
 Jemima, 431, 432.  
 John, 1, 107, 296, 613.  
 Lemuel, 295.  
 Lucretia Ann, 829.  
 Martha, 129.  
 Mary, 115.  
 Nancy, 741.  
 Phebe, 107, 370.  
 Samuel, 1.  
 Sarah, 1, 104, 431.  
 Hough, Hought, Simon, 25.  
 Susanna, 1.  
 Thomas, 431.  
 Thomas H., 829.  
 Wade, 296, 431.  
 Walter K., 741.  
 Wetherell, 296, 370.  
 William, 1, 13, 25.  
 Houseman, Christiana, 1006.  
 Houston, Frances H., 845.  
 William N., 845.  
 Hovey, Albert Cleveland, 930.  
 Edwin S., 982.  
 James A., 850, 871, 877, 930.  
 Lavinia L., 930.  
 Susan A., 982.  
 Howard, Benjamin, 302.  
 Betsey, 828.  
 Cordelia, 765.  
 Edmund, 816.  
 Enenor, 507.  
 Eunice, 517.  
 John, 779.  
 Julia Ann, 834.  
 Lucy Ann, 779.  
 Lydia, 302, 516.  
 Martha, 17, 107.  
 Mary, 17.  
 Phebe A., 816.  
 Ruth, 291.  
 Sarah, 17.  
 Stephen, 107.  
 Susan, 828.  
 Thomas, 17.  
 Howe, How, Howes,  
 Amasa, 853. ✓  
 Charles, 749. ✓  
 Charlotte M., 931. ✓  
 Eunice, 620.  
 Louisa, 749. ✓  
 Mary, 853. ✓  
 Howell, Susan Babcock, 805.  
 William, 805.  
 Howland, Julia L., 999.  
 Sarah J., 1002.  
 Howson, John, 808-901, 923, 933.  
 Hoxsie, Hoxie, Hoxy,  
 Abby C., 776, 778.  
 Mary E., 915.  
 Orin, 968.  
 Susan, 968.  
 William C., 915.  
 Typhena, 766.  
 Hubbard, Abbv. 611.  
 Amos H., 588, 682, 683.  
 Betsey, 601.  
 Caroline Augusta, 601.  
 Caroline R., 900.  
 Charlotte P., 1002.



- Hubbard, Eliza, 682, 683.  
   Eliza A., 993.  
   Eliza Hannah, 601.  
   Frances Harriet, 601.  
   Hannah, 601.  
   Isabella, 601, 993.  
   James, 1002.  
   Joseph, 541.  
   Joseph Snow, 689.  
   Juliet, 808.  
   Lucretia, 287, 512.  
   Lydia, 540.  
   Marianna L., 907.  
   Mary, 540, 583, 604, 850.  
   Mary H., 777.  
   Prudence, 378.  
   Russell, 588, 611.  
   Sarah, 455.  
   Sarah Ann, 689.  
   Sarah Coit, 933.  
   Simeon, 601.  
   Susanna, 373, 474.  
   Thomas, 474, 583, 933.  
   William, 541.  
 Hughes, Hugh, Ann, 850.  
   Ann E., 938.  
   Asa, 850.  
   Eunice, 275.  
   Frances H., 780.  
   Hannah, 275, 518.  
   John, 275.  
   Zipporah, 275.  
 Hull, Elisha, 1007.  
   John Backman, 290.  
   Latham, 686.  
   Lemuel B., 685.  
   Mary, 290, 976.  
   Samuel, 290.  
   Sarah, 290.  
   Sarah A., 1007.  
 Humes, John, 976.  
   Susan J., 976.  
 Hunn, Lydia, 309.  
   Mehitabel, 461.  
   Sarah, 440.  
 Hunt, Hannah, 369.  
   Isaac, 292.  
   John, 298.  
   Joseph, 369.  
   Lydia, 298.  
   Mary, 298.  
   Nancy, 680.  
   Thomas, 298.  
   William, 312.  
 Hunter, Asenath, 732.  
   Catherine M., 987.  
   Edward, 987.  
   George, 732.  
   Jerusha, 452.  
 Hunter, John, 452.  
   John A., 943.  
   Mary, 800.  
   Rosanna, 943.  
 Huntington, ———, 730.  
   Abby Lathrop, 593.  
   Abel, 309, 389, 532.  
   Abigail, 20, 45, 65, 66, 76, 77,  
     94, 104, 180, 251, 275, 276,  
     420, 518, 618.  
   Abigail Abel, 675.  
   Albert W., 618.  
   Alfred Isham, 579.  
   Alice, 420.  
   Amelia Matilda, 633.  
   Amos, 109.  
   Amy, 435, 436.  
   Andrew, 16, 165, 209, 379, 418,  
     419.  
   Andrew Backus, 548, 769.  
   Ann, 20, 66, 418, 468, 632, 633.  
   Ann Channing, 418.  
   Ann E., 868.  
   Ann Otis, 997.  
   Anna, 301, 546, 581, 625.  
   Anne, 37, 154, 301, 302, 390, 421,  
     440, 456, 505, 508, 509, 514,  
     440, 456, 505, 508, 509, 514,  
     518, 525, 545, 554, 633.  
   Annis, 180, 498.  
   Asa, 239.  
   Asabel, 302.  
   Asher, 389.  
   Asher P., 525.  
   Azariah, 77, 302.  
   Barnabas, 77, 301, 302, 505, 527.  
   Benjamin, 104, 126, 171, 177,  
     291, 378, 382, 385, 392, 420,  
     440, 442, 448-455, 459, 464,  
     466, 467, 470-472, 474, 477,  
     480-489, 491, 492, 494-499,  
     501, 502, 504-513, 516, 517,  
     519, 520, 522-524, 527-534,  
     536-538, 542, 543, 545, 549,  
     548-552, 554, 556-558, 573,  
     575, 577, 582, 587, 601, 615,  
     620, 639, 659, 677-683, 685-  
     691, 693-715, 727-737.  
   Benjamin Felix, 625.  
   Benjamin Franklin, 548, 593,  
     801.  
   Benjamin Newton, 730.  
   Betsey, 390, 485, 525, 612, 639.  
   Caleb, 50, 165, 456.  
   Carlos T., 1011.  
   Catherine Anna, 595.  
   Catherine M., 595.  
   Charles, 389, 390, 464.  
   Charles Isham, 808.



- Huntington, Charles Lyman, 618.  
 Charles Moseley, 521.  
 Charles P., 593.  
 Charles Phelps, 419.  
 Charles Webster, 593.  
 Charlotte, 509, 520, 593.  
 Christopher, 1, 2, 37, 48, 49, 76,  
 77, 144, 275, 276, 379.  
 Civil, 165.  
 Colbert, 485.  
 Cornelia Eliza, 623.  
 Daniel, 5, 65, 66, 171, 251, 283,  
 293, 420, 440, 468, 586, 633,  
 639.  
 Daniel L., 729.  
 Daniel Lathrop, 639.  
 David, 390.  
 Dinah, 381.  
 Dorcas, 16, 104, 245.  
 Dorothy, 35, 245, 415.  
 Ebenezer, 36, 80, 209, 293, 390,  
 579, 623.  
 Edna, 520, 521.  
 Edward, 557.  
 Edward A., 989.  
 Edward Andrew, 623.  
 Edward B., 754.  
 Edward Boylston, 602.  
 Elias, 20, 109, 379.  
 Elijah, 34, 164, 421, 509.  
 Eliphalet, 251, 520, 521.  
 Elisha, 77, 166, 302, 381, 464, 514.  
 Elisha T., 920.  
 Elizabeth, 5, 46, 49, 50, 57, 77,  
 86, 109, 132, 144, 146, 154,  
 180, 200, 302, 330, 389, 390,  
 436, 488, 545, 1006.  
 Elizabeth C., 997.  
 Elizabeth M., 579, 826.  
 Elizabeth Mary, 500.  
 Elizabeth Moore, 418.  
 Ellen J., 1011.  
 Emily, 579.  
 Emily B., 857.  
 Enoch, 588.  
 Ephraim Jones, 339.  
 Erastus, 293, 618, 619, 906.  
 Eunice, 20, 31, 180, 251, 376,  
 429, 436, 463, 509, 510, 548,  
 600, 601, 623.  
 Eunice E., 701.  
 Eunice Edgerton, 548.  
 Eunice Sarah Norris, 769.  
 Ezra, 168, 389, 390, 398.  
 Faith, 418.  
 Faith T., 682.  
 Faith Trumbull, 418, 602.  
 Fanny, 545.  
 Felix, 283, 508, 509, 610, 625.
- Huntington, Felix Augustus, 509,  
 625.  
 Frances, 625.  
 Francis, 485.  
 Frances Perkins, 734.  
 Frederick, 166, 457.  
 Frederick Gilbert, 619.  
 Freeloze, 557.  
 George, 440, 514, 610.  
 George Cabot, 618.  
 George Frederick, 600, 660.  
 George Washington, 579.  
 Gilbert, 522, 793.  
 Gilbert Clement, 633.  
 Gurdon, 35, 302, 417, 440, 486,  
 554.  
 Hannah, 16, 19, 20, 34, 35, 45,  
 209, 239, 245, 251, 292, 293,  
 379, 418, 419, 421, 485, 500,  
 522.  
 Hannah P., 679.  
 Hannah Phelps, 548.  
 Happy, 772.  
 Harriet A., 989.  
 Harriet Denison, 632.  
 Harriet Eunice, 989.  
 Harriet Lucretia, 733.  
 Harriet Smith, 418, 660.  
 Henry, 436, 440.  
 Henry Clay, 730.  
 Henry Dwight, 618.  
 Hezekiah, 19, 20, 34, 35, 48, 245,  
 274, 319, 374, 379, 429, 453,  
 461, 468, 477, 505.  
 Hiram, 309, 868.  
 Horace, 619.  
 Isaac, 2, 4, 15, 16, 34, 41, 42, 48,  
 76, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113,  
 117, 118, 120, 121, 123-134,  
 136-143, 145-147, 149, 150,  
 152, 156-160, 163-167, 169-  
 176, 178, 180-182, 184-190,  
 192, 195, 197, 198, 205, 206,  
 208, 210, 211, 216, 224-228,  
 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 247,  
 249, 253, 255-258, 260, 262,  
 264, 269, 280, 283, 288, 291,  
 297, 302, 306, 310, 330, 332,  
 345, 350, 365, 368, 376, 395,  
 421, 509.  
 Jabez, 16, 48, 209, 418, 421, 422,  
 440, 582, 602.  
 Jabez W., 764.  
 Jabez Williams, 500.  
 Jacob, 57.  
 James, 5, 57, 180, 509, 610, 611,  
 625.  
 James Denison, 633.  
 James M., 857.



Huntington, James Monroe, 593.

James William, 610.

Jane Eliza, 769.

Jared, 180.

Jedidiah, 16, 209, 418, 468, 525,  
602, 772, 808.

Jeremiah, 48, 49, 239, 379.

Jerusha, 57, 113, 166, 557.

Jesse, 518.

Joel, 389.

John, 67, 45, 49, 66, 165, 180,  
435, 518, 545, 675.

John Bliss, 457.

John Caldwell, 619.

John Fosdick, 633.

John G., 808.

John P., 734.

John Perit, 593.

John Richards, 808.

John Webster Perit, 730.

Jonathan, 160, 163, 251, 445, 497,  
574, 575, 649.Joseph, 5, 104, 299, 418, 490, 548,  
600, 601.

Joseph C., 660.

Joseph Carew, 548.

Joseph Hyde, 618.

Joseph Otis, 595, 997.

Joseph William Norris, 769.

Joshua, 16, 36, 209, 468, 485.

Judith, 49, 69.

Julia A., 900.

Julia Porter, 660.

Julia S., 660.

Julian Claude, 485.

Leffey, 166.

Levi, 283, 525, 595.

Lois, 309, 532, 545.

Louis Charles Lambert, 633.

Louisa A., 827.

Lucretia, 251, 675.

Lucretia Mary, 579.

Lucy, 35, 80, 233, 251, 283, 302,  
418, 419, 435, 440, 505, 508,  
628.

Lucy C., 841.

Lucy Coit, 548, 642, 660.

Lucy Tracy, 639.

Lydia, 16, 36, 37, 80, 109, 395,  
408, 417, 421, 486, 509, 525.

Lydia C., 601.

Lydia Coit, 548.

Lydia Lambert, 633.

Lydia Lathrop, 639.

Malvina A., 920.

Margaret, 77, 269, 273, 309.

Margaretta Dunlap, 730.

Maria, 593, 611, 801.

Maria H., 579, 808.

Huntington, Martha, 45, 380, 485,  
557.Mary, 5, 50, 65, 86, 104, 109, 132,  
134, 144, 167, 180, 209, 302,  
316, 393, 416, 420, 487, 554,  
573, 602, 808.Mary Ann, 587, 623, 633, 697,  
729, 733, 885.

Mary Ann M., 793.

Mary E., 1007.

Mary P., 734.

Mary Strong, 660.

Matthew, 48, 86, 109.

Miller, 545.

Nabby, 518, 618.

Nancy, 464, 525.

Nancy E., 759.

Nancy L., 579, 921.

Nathan, 109, 435, 436.

Nathaniel, 5, 57, 167, 258, 339.

Nehemiah, 16, 104, 276, 509, 532.

Oliver E., 733.

Oliver Ellsworth, 548.

Patiencæ, 557.

Peletiah Webster, 730.

Peter, 57, 166.

Peter Chester, 557.

Peter Lanman, 602.

Phebe, 166, 607.

Phila, 587.

Philip, 420, 574, 585, 586, 587,  
591, 593, 597, 633, 675-692.

Philura, 522.

Polly, 509, 638, 639.

Priscilla, 57, 482.

Rachel, 171, 440.

Rebecca, 5, 15, 16, 50, 104, 105,  
283, 302, 421, 508, 632.

Rebecca Monroe, 772.

Reuben, 166.

Richard, 518.

Roger, 293, 522, 632, 633.

Roswell, 392.

Rufus, 251.

Ruth, 1, 22, 37, 48, 77, 166, 209,  
275, 481, 514, 549, 906.

Ruth L., 734.

Ruth Leffingwell, 593.

Sally, 508, 586, 618, 619.

Sally Ann, 600, 764.

Samuel, 5, 50, 104, 109, 239, 272,  
309, 380, 415, 485, 522, 542.

Samuel Andrew, 593.

Samuel Perkins, 734.

Samuel Tracy, 623.

Sarah, 1, 2, 5, 16, 31, 36, 48, 69,  
76, 77, 80, 104, 109, 239,  
273, 275, 276, 337, 390, 430,  
457, 520, 579, 602.





- Huntington, Sarah A., 754.  
 Sarah C., 734.  
 Sarah I., 579.  
 Sarah Lanman, 602, 765.  
 Sarah Leaming, 730.  
 Sidney, 520.  
 Silas, 389, 398.  
 Simeon, 166, 557.  
 Simon, 5, 36, 80, 292, 293, 639. •  
 Solomon, 165.  
 Susan M., 739.  
 Susanna, 18, 37, 545.  
 Sybil, 180, 283.  
 Theophilus, 77, 309, 532, 549.  
 Thomas, 16, 37, 165, 275.  
 Thomas Dunlap, 730.  
 Thomas Mumford, 500.  
 Uriel, 309.  
 Walter, 579.  
 William, 132, 165, 180, 509, 545, 613.  
 William C., 619.  
 William D., 885.  
 William Henry, 593.  
 William Lathrop, 623.  
 William Stewart, 660.  
 William Tracy, 885.  
 Wokcott, 579.  
 Zachariah, 16, 421, 500.  
 Zephaniah, 166, 514.  
 Zerviah, 435, 610, 611.  
 Zerviah Tyler, 610.  
 Ziba, 309.  
 Zipporah, 293.
- Huntley, Huntly, Andrew, 308.  
 Anne, 308.  
 Betsey, 973.  
 Calvin, 308.  
 Edmund, 308.  
 Elijah, 308.  
 Elisha, 289, 308.  
 Esther F., 1009.  
 Ezekiel, 289, 308, 516.  
 Ezra, 761.  
 Hannah, 867.  
 James T., 867.  
 Lois, 308.  
 Luther, 308.  
 Lydia, 274, 516.  
 Mary, 289, 761, 917.  
 Mary E., 968.  
 Oliver, 712.  
 Solomon, 308.  
 Zerviah, 516.
- Hurlburt, Hurlbert,  
 Charlotte, 950.  
 Eliza, 779.  
 Joseph D., 950.  
 William, 779.
- Hurns, Lydia, 786.  
 Hutchens, Hutchins,  
 Abiah, 279, 501.  
 Abigail, 37, 220.  
 Azel, 390.  
 Benjamin, 37, 404, 412, 459.  
 Benjamin Dyer, 702.  
 Caroline, 702.  
 Dyer, 702.  
 Eleazer Jewett, 459.  
 Elizabeth, 37, 248, 412.  
 Eunice, 271.  
 Jedidiah, 271.  
 Jerusha, 37.  
 John, 37, 271.  
 Joseph, 37, 459, 861.  
 Joshua, 37.  
 Judith, 404.  
 Lois, 271, 429.  
 Mary, 271, 2779, 390.  
 Mary Esther, 702.  
 Molly, 279.  
 Nathan, 279, 390, 551.  
 Parthenia, 279.  
 Persis, 279.  
 Phebe, 271.  
 Philena, 702.  
 Prude, 429.  
 Rachel, 279.  
 Samuel, 37, 271, 329.  
 Sarah, 399, 459.  
 Susanna, 390.  
 Thomas, 459.  
 William, 429.
- Huxley, Eunice, 665.  
 Mary, 415.  
 Phineas, 415.  
 Huyer, Ann E., 961.  
 Hyde, Hide, ———, 608.  
 Abby L., 683.  
 Abel, 407.  
 Abiah, 230, 457, 633, 675.  
 Abiel, 230, 492, 618.  
 Abigail, 17, 128, 129, 221, 417, 430, 516, 618.  
 Abigail Leffingwell, 529.  
 Abner 61, 113, 256, 257, 367, 407.  
 Alvan, 430.  
 Amy, 210.  
 Andrew, 128, 177, 340, 538.  
 Angenette, 928.  
 Ann, 257, 959.  
 Anne, 53, 81, 94, 113, 127, 128, 210, 234, 235, 264, 274, 378, 401, 407, 492, 634.  
 Apphia, 210.  
 Arunah, 403.  
 Asa, 113, 205, 407, 422, 429.  
 Asaph, 477.



- Hyde, Hide, Asenath, 430.  
 Asher, 422.  
 Augustus, 634, 710.  
 Azariah, 154, 511, 512.  
 Azel, 338.  
 Barnabas, 212, 501, 502.  
 Benjamin, 53.  
 Betsey, 523.  
 Betty, 235, 422.  
 Bezaleel, 128.  
 Cabot Hosmer, 492.  
 Caleb, 128.  
 Catherine Brewer, 747.  
 Charles, 523, 608, 734, 740, 748,  
 751, 752, 757, 759, 763, 767,  
 768, 770, 773, 778.  
 Chloe, 530, 607.  
 Christopher, 154, 378.  
 Clarissa, 430, 488.  
 Cynthia, 511.  
 Dan, 542.  
 Daniel, 128, 129, 348.  
 Daniel Rockwell, 614.  
 Deborah, 42, 154, 268, 542.  
 Diadema, 148, 355.  
 Ebenezer, 230, 530, 607, 608.  
 Ebenezer John, 608.  
 Eber, 430.  
 Edna, 348, 507.  
 Edward, 523, 675.  
 Eleazer, 42, 145, 475, 542.  
 Eli, 154, 378, 488.  
 Eliab, 145, 230, 633, 634.  
 Elihu, 127, 257, 477.  
 Elijah, 128, 338, 501.  
 Eliphalet, 128.  
 Elisha, 53, 210, 577, 600, 662.  
 Eliza, 714.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 17, 18, 45, 53, 71,  
 88, 94, 129, 141, 146, 154,  
 165, 177, 202, 205, 210, 292,  
 340, 348, 362, 378, 488, 517,  
 607, 634.  
 Elizabeth M., 743.  
 Elizabeth W., 751.  
 Elizabeth Whiting, 589.  
 Elkanah, 129.  
 Emily, 744.  
 Emily Holbrook, 614.  
 Enoch, 213.  
 Enhram, 105.  
 Erastus, 523.  
 Esther, 42, 197.  
 Esther Denison, 608.  
 Esther Sophia, 608.  
 Eugene Augustus, 710.  
 Eunice, 141, 419.  
 Experience, 4, 42, 58, 261.  
 Ezekiel, 177, 410.
- Hyde, Hide, Ezekiel Roger, 234.  
 Ezra, 53, 141, 429.  
 Fanny, 429.  
 Fidelia, 710.  
 Fidelia W., 710.  
 Flavius, 94.  
 George Marshall, 523.  
 Gustavus, 542.  
 • Hannah, 53, 94, 99, 105, 205, 210,  
 213, 338, 340, 352, 529, 542.  
 Harriet, 634, 1008.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 747.  
 Harriet Tyler, 747.  
 Hester, 26.  
 Henry, 633.  
 Hiram, 928.  
 Ichabod, 212, 213.  
 Ira, 542.  
 Irene, 213.  
 Isaac, 257, 551.  
 Issachar, 145.  
 Jabez, 16, 17, 18, 71, 131, 165,  
 177, 182, 297, 547.  
 Jabez Backus, 419.  
 Jacob, 61, 105, 338.  
 James, 42, 145, 154, 186, 230,  
 419, 523, 542, 621.  
 James Jervis, 513.  
 James Nevens, 523.  
 Jane, 16, 61, 119, 146, 450.  
 Jared, 507.  
 Jedidiah, 53, 147, 148, 210, 403.  
 Jerusha, 113, 146-148, 210, 239,  
 403, 432.  
 Jesse, 507.  
 Joel, 422.  
 John, 4, 5, 16, 42, 141, 205, 281,  
 362, 422, 449, 530, 542, 589,  
 500, 614, 711, 778.  
 Jonathan, 105.  
 Joseph, 17, 18, 105, 210, 212,  
 417, 430, 492, 516.  
 Joshua, 407, 511.  
 Julia, 614.  
 Julia Ann, 608.  
 Juliet Foster, 710.  
 Lee, 501.  
 Levi, 4, 542.  
 Levi W., 959.  
 Lewis, 681, 685, 692, 699, 711,  
 720, 768, 792, 801, 833.  
 Lewis A., 1007.  
 Louisa, 151.  
 Lovisa, 488.  
 Lucia, 127.  
 Lucretia, 127, 128.  
 Lucretia G., 633.  
 Lucy, 42, 150, 407, 422, 429.  
 Lucy Ann, 634.



- Hyde, Hide, Lydia, 177, 210, 288,  
323, 488, 501, 502, 633, 634.  
Margaret, 30, 42.  
Maria Elizabeth, 608.  
Martha, 148, 362, 407, 523, 547,  
622.  
Mary, 4, 5, 10, 60, 61, 94, 105,  
146, 210, 212, 213, 268, 281,  
319, 338, 403, 475, 492, 530,  
538, 618, 627, 681.  
Mary E., 1007.  
Mary P. I., 905.  
Mary Sarah, 608.  
Matthew, 42, 145, 154, 542.  
Mehitabel, 113, 256, 257.  
Milton, 367.  
Nabby, 402.  
Nathaniel, 256.  
Octavia, 378.  
Olive, 348, 450.  
Oliver, 129, 417, 430.  
Patty, 523.  
Peleg, 128, 513.  
Phebe, 16, 61, 105, 113, 116, 177,  
338, 348, 547, 607.  
Philip, 614.  
Philip Read, 614.  
Phineas, 17, 234, 235.  
Pitt, 403.  
Priscilla, 94, 146.  
Rachel, 407, 449.  
Rachel Tracy, 589.  
Rebecca, 105, 411, 511, 512, 542.  
Reuben, 210.  
Rhoda, 378, 488, 579.  
Richard, 53, 127, 128, 477, 494,  
500.  
Robert, 551.  
Rufus, 205, 475.  
Ruth, 105, 128, 257, 368, 555.  
Ruth Backus, 419.  
Sally, 542, 614.  
Samuel, 16, 45, 113, 257, 407.  
Samuel L., 590.  
Salinda, 338.  
Samuel Leffingwell, 747.  
Sarah, 4, 5, 16, 141, 145, 205,  
230, 274, 338, 383, 477, 501,  
523, 530, 553, 589, 590.  
Sarah E., 832.  
Sarah Russell, 590.  
Silas, 4, 407.  
Silence, 105, 405.  
Simeon, 4, 523.  
Simon, 230.  
Sophia, 551.  
Susanna, 513.  
Sybil, 551.  
Temperance, 367.
- Hyde, Hide, Theodore, 127, 128,  
552, 553.  
Thomas, 16, 60, 61, 146, 348, 507.  
Thomas W., 403.  
Uri, 154, 378.  
Uriah, 141.  
Vaniah, 145, 542.  
Walter, 129, 429.  
Wilkes, 407.  
William, 16, 26, 53, 94, 150, 160,  
403, 512.  
Wolcott Russeter, 608.  
Zebediah, 128, 613.  
Zerviah, 128, 146, 434.  
Zilpah, 145.  
Zinna, 128.
- Ingalls, Mary, 463.  
Mary Ann, 1004.  
Walter A., 1004.  
Ingersoll, John, 765.  
Sarah Coit, 765.  
Ingraham, Engraham, ———, 375.  
Abigail, 482.  
Amos, 375.  
Betsey, 555.  
Ebenezer, 274.  
Eliphalet, 375.  
Elizabeth, 503.  
Elizabeth Perkins, 614.  
Ephraim, 102, 103, 375, 503.  
Hannah, 102, 339.  
Henry D., 956.  
Joseph, 503.  
Lovina W., 956.  
Margaret, 375, 503.  
Nathaniel, 274.  
Phebe, 375.  
Rachel, 102, 470.  
Rebecca, 102.  
Ruth, 102, 103.  
Sarah, 274.  
Solomon, 555.  
Sophia, 647.  
Sylvia, 375.  
Ursula Peck, 470.  
Irish, Benjamin M., 900.  
Emeline B., 900.  
Isham, Albert Baldwin, 816.  
Mary, 808.  
Sarah, 579.  
Susanna, 403.  
Ives, Jesse, 461, 475, 476, 484, 551.
- Jack, Elizabeth Amelia, 790.  
John, 790.  
Jackson, Abby, 996.  
Angenette, 928.  
Betsey, 696.  
Ebenezer, 352.



- Jackson, Elisha, 352.  
 Elizabeth, 194, 352.  
 Frances E., 999.  
 Genet, 734.  
 George Rodney, 560.  
 Jeremiah, 352.  
 John, 260, 559, 560, 734.  
 Jonathan, 200.  
 Joseph, 352.  
 Louisa F., 996.  
 Margery, 178.  
 Mary, 64, 559, 560.  
 Mercy M., 864.  
 Rebecca, 260.  
 William W., 999.  
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 813.  
 William A., 813.  
 James, Benjamin Allen, 784.  
 Elizabeth, 708.  
 Eveline, 784.  
 Eveline Augusta, 784.  
 Hannah, 980.  
 John Randall, 784.  
 Lydia, 663.  
 Mary Charlotte, 784.  
 Randall C., 784.  
 Samuel M., 784.  
 Jacques, Betsey S., 911.  
 Jarvis, Jervis, Penelope, 321.  
 Susanna, 513.  
 Jeffers, Olive, 685.  
 Sally, 612.  
 Jencks, George W., 1003.  
 Martha L., 1003.  
 Jenkins, Andrew, 895.  
 Barbary, 1013.  
 Frances, 895.  
 Jenner, Elias B., 999.  
 Julia L., 999.  
 Jennings, Ginnings, Genninga.  
 Abigail, 473.  
 Ann, 1009.  
 Azubah, 311.  
 Betty, 311.  
 Charles W., 800.  
 Christine Maria, 788.  
 Edmond William, 605.  
 Elijah, 311.  
 Eliza Smith, 605.  
 Ellen, 912.  
 Esther, 311.  
 Harriet S., 820.  
 James, 788.  
 Jonathan, 311.  
 Keziah, 311.  
 Leicester, 603.  
 Leicester Anderson, 605.  
 Lois Sweetland, 603, 605.  
 Lucinda, 820.  
 Jennings, Ginnings, Gennings,  
 Lucy, 311.  
 Ransford, 603, 605.  
 Rhoda, 603, 605.  
 Royal D., 923.  
 Russell, 814-816, 818, 820-822,  
 824, 826.  
 Susanna F., 923.  
 William, 1009.  
 Jennison, Isaac, 691, 693.  
 John, 853.  
 Susan, 953. 9  
 Jepson, Abby Ann, 763.  
 Jewett, Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt,  
 Abigail, 598.  
 Caleb, 52, 187.  
 Comfort, 371.  
 Elam, 111.  
 Eleazer, 51, 52, 111, 437, 873.  
 Elizabeth, 111, 272, 437.  
 Eunice, 371.  
 Hannah, 51, 111, 120.  
 Harriet C., 697.  
 Henry D., 697.  
 Ichabod, 111.  
 Irene, 187.  
 Jerusha, 187.  
 Joseph, 437.  
 Joseph Hamilton, 598.  
 L. D., 750.  
 Lee La, 785.  
 Lydia, 437, 449.  
 Margaret, 111, 257.  
 Mary, 39, 51, 52, 111.  
 Nancy, 785.  
 Nancy L., 785.  
 Olive, 437.  
 Rebecca, 187.  
 Samuel, 371, 598.  
 Sarah, 29, 51, 103, 111, 437, 459,  
 873.  
 Thomas, 111, 371.  
 Tryphena, 371.  
 Tryphosa, 371.  
 Jillson, Abby J., 1000.  
 Almara C., 794.  
 Amos, 461.  
 Charles, 669, 670.  
 David, 461.  
 Delsena A., 945.  
 Edward, 670.  
 Edward J., 794.  
 George W., 669.  
 Harriet, 996.  
 Henry, 669.  
 Janet, 670.  
 John, 669.  
 Jonathan, 461, 669, 670.  
 Lucy E., 670.





- Jillson, Lydia, 669, 670.  
   Lydia P., 716.  
   Mary Ann, 670.  
   Mehitabel, 401.  
   Olive, 670, 685.  
   Richard, 669.  
   Sally, 653, 669.  
 John, Jacob, 822.  
   Jane Maria, 822.  
 Johnson, Jonson, ———, 732.  
   Abby Eliza, 880.  
   Abby (Hyde), 880.  
   Abigail, 51.  
   Abijah, 195, 317.  
   Almira, 999.  
   Ann, 941.  
   Ann M., 838.  
   Anna, 1010.  
   Anne, 186.  
   Araunah, 186.  
   Asa, 123.  
   Bathsheba, 554.  
   Bathshua, 333, 334.  
   Benedict, 828.  
   Benjamin, 91, 171.  
   Bethia, 51, 93, 273.  
   Calvin Tyler, 625.  
   Caroline, 694.  
   Caroline A., 932.  
   Catherine, 857.  
   Chandler, 379.  
   Charles, 797, 858.  
   Charles Coit, 858.  
   Charles J., 941.  
   Charlotte, 554.  
   Chloe, 186.  
   Daniel, 51, 123, 379.  
   David, 186.  
   David A., 949.  
   Deborah, 91-93, 195, 242, 283,  
     313.  
   Desire, 504.  
   Dorothy, 51.  
   Ebenezer, 51, 91-93, 283.  
   Edward, 603.  
   Edwin, 847.  
   Elizabeth, 379, 379, 474.  
   Esther, 199.  
   Eunice M., 981.  
   Experience, 323.  
   Fanny, 843.  
   Frances, 1007.  
   Frances J., 812.  
   Frank, 884.  
   Frederick, 880.  
   Frederick H., 981.  
   Freelove Eliza, 880.  
   George, 603.  
   George R., 1007.  
 Johnson, Jonson, Gilbert, 953.  
   Hannah, 92, 171, 186, 195, 612.  
   Hannah M., 858.  
   Harriet, 807.  
   Hiram, 965.  
   Isaac, 51, 92, 93, 323.  
   James, 807.  
   Jane, 51, 429.  
   Jemima, 123, 524.  
   Jerusha, 286, 323.  
   John, 51, 195, 298.  
   John B., 705.  
   John S., 720.  
   Jonathan, 713.  
   Joseph L., 952.  
   Joshua P., 709.  
   Julia, 603, 883.  
   Lillian Rebecca, 880.  
   Louisa, 694.  
   Louisa Matthewson, 694.  
   Lucinda, 752.  
   Lucius Elroy, 842.  
   Lucy, 603.  
   Lucy Ann, 690, 802, 853.  
   Lucy D., 812.  
   Lucy V., 952.  
   Lydia, 709, 760.  
   Marcy, 199.  
   Maria, 720.  
   Maria C., 942.  
   Maria E., 938.  
   Marquis L., 857.  
   Mary, 93, 199, 407, 429, 443, 603,  
     858.  
   Mary A., 1005.  
   Mary Ann, 797, 858, 893.  
   Mary E., 953.  
   Mary Eliza, 842.  
   Mary Jane, 964, 965.  
   Mary Mulligan, 858.  
   Mary Rebecca, 884.  
   Mary S., 949.  
   Melville Edelbert, 842.  
   Mercy, 469.  
   Minerva, 874.  
   Nancy, 693, 705, 795.  
   Nathan, 603, 610.  
   Nicolas, 694.  
   Oliver, 323, 880.  
   Patience, 298.  
   Phebe, 882.  
   Rachel, 700.  
   Rebecca, 921.  
   Reuben, 186.  
   Rhoda, 123.  
   Richard Mentor, 842.  
   Robert, 625.  
   Ruhamah, 199.  
   Ruth, 51, 92, 682.



Johnson, Jonson, Samuel Hyde,

880.

Sarah, 91, 554.

Sarah Ann, 812.

Sarah E., 847, 897.

Sarah S., 864.

Shadrach, 554.

Stephen, 91, 199, 474.

Stephen D., 838.

Stephen T., 842.

Stephen Warren, 842.

Susan, 613.

Susanna, 92.

William, 51, 186, 195, 324, 504,  
554, 921.

William G., 694, 695.

Zaccheus, 999.

Zerviah, 123, 275.

Johnston, Maria, 720.

Jones, Amos, 179.

Anna, 354.

Anne, 354, 355.

Asahel, 520.

Azariah, 139, 355.

Benjamin, 372, 373.

Caroline, 735.

Daniel, 179.

David, 373.

Ebenezer, 139, 411, 543.

Elizabeth, 139, 140, 352, 354, 373,  
411, 460, 834.

Elizabeth Williams, 543.

Esther T., 809.

Eunice, 179, 542.

Frances Ann, 706.

George F., 822.

Gurdon A., 717.

Hannah, 179, 354, 373.

Hannah Maria, 887.

Jacob, 311, 520.

Joanna, 311, 520.

John, 25, 179.

John M., 1008.

Jonathan, 179.

Keziah, 139, 140.

Lucinda, 918.

Lucretia, 354, 607.

Lucretia R., 717.

Lucy, 411, 717.

Lura, 355.

Lydia, 373.

Maria C., 916.

Mary, 179, 208, 362, 411, 1008.

Mary Ann, 373.

Mary O., 759.

Mary Weeks, 543.

Nabby, 354, 443.

Parmenus, 139, 290, 542, 543.

Persis, 139.

Jones, Polly, 619.

Rebecca, 520.

Rachel Clark, 411.

Richard T., 887.

Rosanna, 542, 543.

Rufus, 139, 354, 355.

Sally, 542.

Sarah, 179, 368, 467.

Sarah Ann, 822.

Silvanus, 139, 140, 290, 542.

Susanna, 179, 367, 520.

Thankful, 372, 373.

Tryphena, 140, 354.

Walter, 354.

Zerviah, 290.

Jordon, Marcia Malvina, 685.

Marcia R., 685.

Simeon A., 685.

Simeon Edward, 685.

Josselyn, Mary E., 849.

Joy, Anne, 636.

Asa Williams, 637.

Charity, 636, 637.

Eliza T., 855.

Elizabeth, 594.

Frances, 636.

Francis Mix, 636.

Harriet, 635, 636.

Mary, 636.

Nancy, 636.

Sarah, 587.

William, 636, 637.

William Kelsey, 637.

Judd, John, 774.

Matilda, 774.

Judson, Ephraim, 442, 492, 506,

521, 523, 603, 643.

Philo, 794.

Kandy, Daniel Tracy Floyd, 625.

Philance, 626.

Thomas F., 626.

Kahnly, Andrew, 955.

Sophia, 955.

Kauffmann, Pauline, 913.

Kazar, Eunice, 466.

Nathaniel, 508.

Rebecca, 508.

Keables, Sally, 688.

Kearby, John, 859.

Mary, 859.

Keenan, Anne, 851.

Keeney, Ann Maria, 797.

Henrietta, 873.

Patience, 557.

Ralph, 707.

Keegwin, Keigwin,

Erastus C., 826.

Hannah, 826.



- Kegwin, Keigwin, John G., 841.  
   Mary J., 841.  
 Kehr, Adam, 980.  
   Athelia, 795.  
   Catherine, 899.  
   Ellen, 980.  
   Isabella, 865.  
   Jacob, 931.  
   Margaret A., 931.  
 Kelley, Killey, Kelly, Kelle, Keley,  
   Abigail, 311.  
   Amy, 352.  
   Asa Howard, 410.  
   Beriah, 297, 410.  
   Clarissa, 745.  
   Daniel, 68, 311, 955-959, 971-981.  
   Ebenezer, 410.  
   Edmund, 941.  
   Eleanor, 941.  
   Elizabeth, 352, 410.  
   Emily D., 863.  
   Fanny, 656.  
   Griswold, 330.  
   Hannah Mather, 410.  
   Henry, 833.  
   John, 68, 311, 410, 741.  
   Joseph, 68, 330, 410.  
   Joseph Mather, 410.  
   Lucy, 352.  
   Lydia, 68.  
   Marietta, 833.  
   Mary, 70, 410.  
   Mercy, 352.  
   Nancy, 741.  
   Sally, 410.  
   Sarah, 297, 352.  
   William, 352, 863.  
 Kellogg, Elijah, 769.  
   Margaret, 480.  
   Maria R., 769.  
 Kemp, Lucy F., 967.  
   William S., 967.  
 Kempton, Julia Ann, 806.  
 Kendall, Francis P., 931.  
   Mary J., 931.  
   Rebecca T., 842.  
 Kennedy, Agnes, 244.  
   Amy, 245.  
   Ann, 973.  
   Asa, 360.  
   Benjamin, 244, 359, 360.  
   David, 245.  
   Elisha, 360.  
   Elizabeth, 937.  
   Elizabeth S., 813.  
   Ellen, 977.  
   John, 244.  
   Mary, 244.  
   Nathan, 360.  
   Kennedy, Olive, 359, 360.  
   Patience, 244.  
   Patrick, 973.  
   Robert, 244, 245.  
   Ruth, 245, 382.  
   Samuel, 937.  
   Sarah, 244, 245.  
   Seth, 359.  
   Simeon, 360.  
 Kenney, Kenne (see also Kinne.)  
   Bridget, 817.  
   Cyrus, 169.  
   P. T., 807, 817.  
 Kent, Bera, 768.  
   Hannah, 768.  
 Kenyon, Kinyon,  
   Aaron P., 934.  
   Eliza, 934.  
   Eliza B., 859.  
   Eunice A., 928.  
   Joseph, 836.  
   Lorinda, 836.  
   Lydia, 841.  
   Mary, 971.  
   Thomas, 971.  
   Waity, 964.  
 Kerr, James, 987.  
   Mariann, 987.  
 Kettell, Adeline, 925.  
   Thomas, 925.  
 Kibbe, Dorcas, 454.  
   Harriet Ann, 975.  
 Kies, Ellen C., 997.  
   George W., 997.  
 Kilborn, Lydia, 399.  
 Kilgore, Kilgour,  
   Christiana, 778, 865.  
   Robert, 778.  
 Killam, Kellum, Killum, Killon,  
   Benjamin, 97, 98.  
   Hannah, 98, 209, 240, 603.  
   Lucy, 481, 538.  
   Lydia, 98.  
   Mary, 97, 98.  
   Miriam, 523.  
 Killgrove, Mary, 631.  
 Killsev, Anne, 636.  
 Kiman, Kimon,  
   Joseph, 821.  
   Julia Ann, 821.  
   Mary M., 947.  
 Kimball, Kimbal, Kimbol,  
   Aaron, 145.  
   Abby L., 725.  
   Abby P., 932.  
   Abigail, 116, 315, 372, 473, 474.  
   Adoniram, 456.  
   Amaziah, 315.  
   Amos L., 971.



- Kimball, Kimbal, Kimbol, Amy,  
     525.  
     Andrew, 145.  
     Asa, 526.  
     Betsey, 853.  
     Daniel, 116, 372.  
     Desire, 474.  
     Eleanor, 511.  
     Elizabeth, 116, 145, 315.  
     Elizabeth W., 971.  
     Elkanah, 315.  
     Ely, 526.  
     Enos, 511.  
     Esther, 356.  
     Eunice, 315, 525, 526.  
     Frances E., 998.  
     Hannah, 145, 474.  
     Hezekiah, 511.  
     Jacob, 356.  
     Jedidiah, 525, 526.  
     Joanna, 372.  
     Joel, 526.  
     John, 145.  
     Keziah, 116.  
     Levi, 473, 474, 526.  
     Lucy, 145, 834, 894.  
     Luke, 526.  
     Lydia, 116, 145, 267, 315, 456.  
     Mary, 315.  
     Moses P., 894.  
     Nathan, 456.  
     Nathaniel, 116, 315.  
     Peletiah, 145.  
     Rebecca, 511.  
     Reuben, 526.  
     Richard, 145, 526.  
     Roswell, 526.  
     Russell, 526.  
     Ruth, 372, 484.  
     Sarah, 145, 225.  
     Stephen, 315.  
     Susa, 526.  
     Susan L., 804.  
     Tryphena, 116.  
     Walter, 356.  
     William H., 932.  
 Kimmell, Kimmel,  
     Alexander H., 788.  
     Conrad, 750.  
     Joseph Houston, 750.  
     Lucy, 788.  
     Sarah, 750.  
 King, Abigail, 230.  
     Absolum, 124.  
     Anne, 311.  
     Catherine, 585, 962.  
     Charles Backus, 585.  
     David, 1008.  
     Dorcas, 411.  
     King, Edward, 951.  
     Eliza, 951.  
     Elizabeth, 516.  
     Emilia, 585.  
     Eunice, 653.  
     Eunice L., 798.  
     George Henry, 607.  
     George Porter, 585.  
     Hannah, 124, 153, 393.  
     Henry, 516.  
     Joseph, 311.  
     Lucretia, 607.  
     Mary, 515, 529, 1008.  
     Nancy, 516.  
     Nancy A., 998, 999.  
     Samuel Hull, 607.  
     Sarah, 585.  
     Sarah Austin, 585.  
     Seth, 607.  
     Susan Maria, 607, 811.  
     Susanna, 515, 516.  
     Susanna Corning, 653.  
     Thankful, 311, 395.  
     Thomas, 311, 515, 516, 653.  
     Walter, 585, 587, 588, 595, 602,  
         603, 604, 607, 609, 610, 612,  
         613, 615, 616, 621, 625, 630,  
         636, 637, 640, 642, 644, 647,  
         655-659, 671, 850.  
     William, 393.  
     Wills, 393.  
 Kingsbury, Kingsbery,  
     Abigail, 181, 261, 441, 471.  
     Absolum, 108, 417.  
     Andrew, 351.  
     Anna, 108.  
     Anne, 108.  
     Asa, 107, 337.  
     Bela, 519.  
     Bethia, 490.  
     Charles, 330.  
     Chloe, 180.  
     Daniel, 66, 261, 372, 519.  
     David, 372.  
     Deliverance, 180, 181.  
     Ebenezer, 66, 180.  
     Eleazer, 66.  
     Ephraim, 66, 107, 108, 351.  
     Eunice, 66, 200, 337.  
     Hannah, 66, 108, 372.  
     Irene, 66, 67, 108, 345.  
     Jacob, 329.  
     James, 417.  
     John, 68, 330.  
     Joseph, 66, 67, 180, 181, 190,  
         261, 330.  
     Joshua, 108.  
     Love, 66, 133.  
     Lucretia, 261.





- Kingsbury, Kingsbery, Lucy, 337.  
 Martha, 107, 108, 311, 519.  
 Mary, 68, 261.  
 Nathaniel, 67, 68, 329, 330, 490, 519.  
 Obadiah, 108, 372, 479.  
 Phebe, 351.  
 Rebecca, 417.  
 Ruth, 66, 67, 161, 181, 479.  
 Sanford, 181.  
 Sarah, 329, 330, 337, 372, 479, 490.  
 Susanna, 78.  
 Tabitha, 66.  
 Tabitha Hill, 330.  
 Talitha, 108.  
 Thomas, 519.  
 William, 490.  
 Kingsley, Kinsley, Kinsly, King-  
 ley, Kingly, ———, 746.  
 Abby W., 917.  
 Abigail Williams, 666.  
 Adam Denison, 666.  
 Alice, 335.  
 Alpheus, 714.  
 Arianah B., 888.  
 Bethia, 294, 393.  
 Caroline R., 900.  
 Charles, 761.  
 Chester Kimball, 666.  
 Clara M., 890.  
 Daniel, 310, 486.  
 Diah, 290.  
 Dolly, 451.  
 Dolly A. E., 1012.  
 Dorcas, 714.  
 Dyar, 486.  
 Eleazer, 290, 517.  
 Elijah, 491.  
 Elizabeth, 289, 290, 451, 517, 647, 989.  
 Eunice, 310, 517, 518.  
 Eveline, 761.  
 Gurdon, 517.  
 Hannah, 289, 310, 345, 531.  
 Harriet Ann, 665, 862.  
 Harriet M., 1006.  
 Hezekiah, 304.  
 Irene, 304.  
 J. A. D., 900.  
 Jabez, 304.  
 Jeremiah, 345.  
 John, 294, 517.  
 John P., 989.  
 Joseph, 665, 666.  
 Joseph Knight, 666.  
 Josiah, 289, 290.  
 Junius E., 888.  
 Lebbeus, 345.  
 Kingsley, Kinsley, Kinsly, Kingley,  
 Kingly, Lois, 310.  
 Lucretia M., 829.  
 Lucy, 517, 665, 666.  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 666.  
 Lydia, 517.  
 Mary, 294, 517, 908.  
 Mary Ann, 746.  
 Nancy A., 781.  
 Nancy C., 936.  
 Nathaniel, 284, 486.  
 Polly, 486.  
 Priscilla, 486.  
 Rhoda, 294.  
 Roger, 294.  
 Ruth, 355.  
 Sally, 517.  
 Samuel, 310.  
 Sarah, 284, 491.  
 Silence, 322.  
 Sophia, 517.  
 Stephen, 310.  
 Sybil, 290, 517.  
 Thankful, 294.  
 William, 294.  
 Kinne, Kinney, Kenne,  
 Aaron, 169, 629.  
 Abby, 601, 940.  
 Abigail, 168, 169.  
 Albert B., 988.  
 Anna Salisbury, 743.  
 Araminta, 601.  
 Augusta, 913.  
 Caroline, 602, 801.  
 Catherine, 955.  
 Charles, 602, 651, 964.  
 Charlotte B., 964.  
 Comfort, 515.  
 Eliza, 602, 934.  
 Elizabeth M., 743.  
 Emily, 601.  
 Esther, 169.  
 Ezra, 169.  
 George, 601, 651.  
 George Whitefield, 743.  
 Happy, 651, 772.  
 Happy Robertina, 746.  
 Harriet, 651.  
 Harriet N., 749.  
 Harriet Newel, 743.  
 Huldah, 169.  
 Ira, 169.  
 Jacob Witter, 651.  
 Jemima, 258.  
 Jeremiah, 170.  
 John, 651, 746.  
 Joseph, 651.  
 Laura S., 746.  
 Laura Sophia, 746.



- Kinne, Kinney, Kenne, Lois, 169.  
   Lydia, 601, 602.  
   Lydia Brown, 798.  
   Martha S., 1006.  
   Mary, 199.  
   Mary Ann, 602, 885.  
   Mary E., 988.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 743.  
   Mason, 601.  
   Moses, 168, 169.  
   Newcomb, 651, 746.  
   Phebe, 491.  
   Rachel, 169.  
   Sally, 651.  
   Sally Maria, 651.  
   Sophronia, 807.  
   Susan Maria, 665.  
   Susanna, 665.  
   Sybil H., 982.  
   Thomas, 601, 602, 743.  
   Thomas Clarkson, 743.  
   William, 602, 665.  
   William Branch, 651.  
   William Nelson, 665.  
   William W., 602.  
 Kinoun, Mercy A., 832.  
 Kinsman, Jeremiah, 301.  
   Joanna, 301.  
   John, 301.  
   Joseph, 301.  
   Mary, 136.  
   Robert, 384.  
   Sarah, 301.  
   Thomas, 301.  
 Kip, W. I., 964.  
 Kirtland, Anna, 471.  
   Anne, 109.  
   Daniel, 9, 29, 34, 103, 109, 110,  
     121, 129, 136, 137, 139, 142,  
     145, 147, 157, 167, 168, 178,  
     187, 191, 198, 222, 245, 246,  
     266, 267, 294, 309.  
   Elizabeth, 109.  
   Hannah, 109, 333, 476.  
   Jabez, 109.  
   John, 109, 471.  
   Joseph, 476.  
   Lydia, 109, 486.  
   Martha, 92.  
   Mary, 34, 109, 110, 476.  
   Ralph Wheelock, 471.  
   Samuel, 110, 471.  
   Zipporah, 476.  
 Kloompf, Amelia, 979.  
   John, 979.  
 Knapping, Abby M., 918.  
 Kneeland, L., 734.  
 Knight, Abigail, 121, 220, 496.  
   Anna, 142.  
   Knight, Asher, 331.  
   v Benjamin, 48, 120, 121, 272, 331,  
     357, 392, 406, 854.  
   Betty, 475.  
   Caleb, 121, 331, 461, 557.  
   David, 48, 220, 406, 495, 496.  
   Deborah, 279.  
   Eleanor, 279.  
   Elijah, 392.  
   Eliza Ann, 854.  
   Elizabeth, 121, 248, 327, 461,  
     557.  
   Eunice, 220.  
   Hannah, 20, 48, 120, 121, 272,  
     331.  
   Isabel, 357, 392, 406.  
   Jane, 220, 450.  
   Jedidiah Whitney, 496.  
   Jerusha, 248.  
   v John, 279.  
   Jonathan, 48, 121, 248, 406.  
   Joseph, 48, 121, 142, 147, 331,  
     437, 450.  
   v Joshua, 248.  
   Josiah, 392.  
   Judith, 279.  
   Levi, 437.  
   Lois, 331.  
   Lucy, 220.  
   Lurana, 48, 248.  
   Lydia, 121, 317.  
   Margaret, 495, 496.  
   Martha, 331, 392, 494.  
   Mary, 44, 48, 121, 331.  
   Mary A., 732.  
   Olive, 279.  
   Phebe, 392.  
   Polly, 496.  
   Priscilla, 121, 331.  
   Rudolphus, 475.  
   Ruth, 272.  
   v Samuel, 220, 475.  
   Sarah, 44, 48, 121, 142, 143, 228,  
     437.  
   Silas, 406.  
   Temperance, 143.  
   Thomas, 437.  
   Uriah, 331.  
   William, 496.  
   William A., 732.  
   Zenas, 392.  
 Knowles, Mehitabel R., 851.  
   Thomas, 851.  
 Knowlton, Knolton, Anna, 95.  
   Hannah, 31.  
   Mary, 62.  
   Sarah, 31.  
   Thomas, 31.  
 Kranska, Caroline M., 712.



- Ladd, Lad, Lydia, 443, 555.  
     433, 434, 477.  
 Abner, 157, 433, 434, 477.  
 Albert, 406.  
 Amos Rufus, 866.  
 Amy, 467.  
 Andrew, 368.  
 Anna, 434.  
 Anne, 305, 464.  
 Apphia, 415.  
 Asa, 809, 810.  
 Asa S., 701.  
 Asahel, 464.  
 Asher, 405.  
 Azubah, 90.  
 Bathsheba, 90.  
 Bathshua, 314.  
 Benajah, 305.  
 Betty, 352.  
 Caroline, 539.  
 Charlotte, 539.  
 Cyrus, 305, 467, 545.  
 Daniel, 133, 157, 415, 463, 464,  
     555, 556.  
 Darius, 368, 950.  
 David, 90, 91, 157, 314, 315,  
     352, 539, 543.  
 Dorcas, 134.  
 Dorrance, 728.  
 Dudley, 406.  
 Elijah, 368.  
 Elizabeth, 368, 464.  
 Enoch, 556.  
 Erastus, 433.  
 Esther, 305, 405.  
 Esther E., 728.  
 Eunice, 314, 539, 543.  
 Eunice Peck, 810.  
 Ezekiel, 78, 157, 368, 369.  
 Festus, 433.  
 George, 900.  
 George Washington, 477.  
 George Wyllys, 467.  
 Hannah, 90, 133, 352, 415, 464,  
     555.  
 Harriet, 701.  
 Hazen, 539.  
 Henry, 18.  
 Hepzibah, 90, 91, 425.  
 Jabez, 368.  
 Jacob, 352, 689.  
 James, 464.  
 Jedidiah Perkins, 433.  
 Jeremiah, 90, 304, 305.  
 Jerusha, 304, 305, 545.  
 John, 133, 305, 539, 545.  
 Jonathan, 78.  
 Joseph, 157, 405, 406.  
 Lucy A., 900.
- Ladd, Lad, Lydia, 433, 555.  
 Lydia A., 895.  
 Martha, 107.  
 Mary, 157, 314, 315, 368, 950.  
 Mary Ann Lathrop, 809.  
 Mary Ann S., 880.  
 Mary E., 866.  
 Melinda, 545.  
 Nabby, 368, 471.  
 Nancy, 406, 809, 810.  
 Nancy M., 983.  
 Nathaniel, 18.  
 Orion, 477.  
 Phebe, 18, 405.  
 Phylena, 368.  
 Rachel, 555, 556.  
 Rebecca, 434, 463, 464.  
 Roger, 314.  
 Rowena, 545.  
 Ruby, 369.  
 Rufus, 543.  
 Rufus M., 866.  
 Ruth, 368, 369.  
 Sally Allen, 467.  
 Samuel, 18, 133, 134, 136, 157,  
     352.  
 Sarah, 18, 133, 305, 545.  
 Sarah H., 1003.  
 Sarah Huntington, 810.  
 Silence, 405, 406.  
 Sophia, 792.  
 Sophia Ann, 809.  
 Susanna, 78, 133.  
 Temperance, 314.  
 Timothy, 18.  
 Wealthy, 305, 477, 545.  
 Wealthy E., 747.  
 Whiton, 539.  
 William, 314, 315.  
 Laid, Samuel, 767.  
 Sarah E., 767.  
 Laird, Jane, 878.  
 Jean, 858.  
 Mary Ann, 907.  
 William, 907.  
 Lamb, Anna, 426.  
 Betsey Ann, 893.  
 Charles Warren, 1013.  
 Charlotte, 252, 950.  
 Charlotte B., 907.  
 David, 49, 324.  
 Drusilla, 778.  
 Ebenezer, 49, 51.  
 Electa J., 1013.  
 Eliza Ann, 919.  
 Elizabeth, 54.  
 Esther, 461.  
 George N., 782.  
 George Niles, 650.



- Lamb, Giles, E., 996.  
 Irena, 650.  
 James G., 1013.  
 Jane E., 968.  
 Jeduthan, 252.  
 Jemima, 252.  
 Jesse, 324.  
 Jonathan, 49, 252.  
 Joseph G., 649, 650.  
 Joseph Griswold, 650.  
 Judith, 324.  
 Julia, 752.  
 Lucretia, 324.  
 Maria, 803.  
 Mary, 49, 51, 795.  
 Orlando J., 968.  
 Otis James, 1013.  
 Patia H., 782.  
 Rodman, 778.  
 Sarah, 76.  
 Sybil, 324.  
 Tabitha P., 771.  
 Washington, 803.  
 Lambert, Lambert,  
 Abigail, 51.  
 Amelia Matilda, 633.  
 Mary, 12.  
 Lancaster, Anna, 241, 580.  
 Elizabeth, 241.  
 James, 241.  
 John, 241, 580.  
 Marcy, 241.  
 Robert, 241.  
 William, 241.  
 Lamphere, Lanfair, Lamphear,  
 Lanpher, Lampher, Lam-  
 phier, Aaron, 441.  
 Abigail, 441.  
 Asa, 232.  
 Bethia, 232.  
 Caroline, 750.  
 Celia Ann, 756.  
 Cornelia, 958.  
 Elijah, 232.  
 Elisha, 293.  
 Esther, 796.  
 Experience, 57.  
 Hannah, 188, 393, 813.  
 James C., 958.  
 Jedidiah, 188.  
 John, 232.  
 Leonard, 441.  
 Lois, 441.  
 Lucinda, 441.  
 Lucy, 188, 232.  
 Lucy Ann, 767.  
 Lydia, 212, 731.  
 Mary, 188, 180, 293.  
 Russell, 441, 813.  
 Lamphere, Lanfair, Lamphear,  
 Lanpher, Lampher, Lam-  
 phier, Ruby, 293.  
 Ruth, 293.  
 Samuel, 188.  
 Sarah, 293.  
 Shadrach, 57.  
 Solomon, 188, 189, 293.  
 William M., 796.  
 Lane, Francis Ann, 738.  
 Jonan Henry, 738.  
 Langdon, Joel E., 944.  
 Josephine, 944.  
 Langrell, Mary, 319.  
 Thomas, 319.  
 Lanman, Abigail, 642.  
 Ann Louisa, 823.  
 Charles James, 584.  
 David Trumbull, 642.  
 Eliza, 584, 682.  
 George, 585.  
 Harriet, 585.  
 James, 556, 584, 585, 597, 654.  
 James Henry, 585.  
 Jane G., 681.  
 Jane Griswold, 585.  
 Joanna, 556.  
 Joanna B., 809.  
 Joanna Boylston, 584, 585.  
 John Trumbull, 642.  
 Joseph, 556, 642.  
 Mary, 556, 602.  
 Mary Anne Chandler, 584, 726.  
 Mary Anne Griswold, 584, 585.  
 Mary Huntington, 642.  
 Peter, 556, 642.  
 Phebe, 329.  
 Samuel, 556.  
 Sarah, 556, 642.  
 Sarah Coit, 585, 692, 933.  
 William, 329.  
 William T. Williams, 642.  
 Lanory, Nancy, 866.  
 William, 866.  
 Lapham, David, 362.  
 Deborah, 362.  
 Mary, 362.  
 La Pierre, Lapiere, Anna E., 858.  
 Edwin R., 858.  
 Louis Lafayette, 858.  
 Lararla, Jidefonso Vincent, 814.  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 814.  
 Larkin, Martha, 809.  
 Phineas, 809.  
 Larrabee, Larabe, Larobe, Lare-  
 by, Larbee, Larebie, Lar-  
 raby, Abigail, 342, 456.  
 Alice, 33, 74.  
 Amy F., 676.





- Larrabee, Larabe, Larobe, Lareby,  
Laribee, Larebie, Larraby,  
Asa, 342.  
Betty, 419.  
Charity, 136.  
Dorothy, 33.  
Eliphalet, 54.  
Elizabeth, 33.  
Greenfield, 33.  
James, 54, 136, 342, 456.  
Jerusha, 54.  
John, 33, 74.  
Joseph, 342.  
Lydia, 136.  
Margaret, 136, 291, 342.  
Mary, 54, 419.  
Nathaniel, 33, 76, 342.  
Patience, 54.  
Phebe, 33.  
Rebecca, 74, 214.  
Sarah, 76, 136, 342.  
Silas, 136, 419.  
Thomas, 33, 54.  
Willett, 54.  
Lassell, Hannah, 359.  
Joshua, 359.  
Laban, 359.  
Latham, Lathan, A., 866.  
Abigail, 384.  
Albert, 816.  
Betsey E., 816.  
Hannah, 843.  
James M., 886.  
M. H., 886.  
Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-  
thrup, Louthroup, ———,  
632.  
Abby Adgate, 458.  
Abby W., 917, 918.  
Abiah, 71, 126.  
Abigail, 13, 20, 21, 40, 45, 72, 76,  
126, 221, 249, 327, 333, 339,  
420, 421, 426, 427, 453, 594.  
Abigail Huntington, 600.  
Albert Gallatin, 574.  
Alexander, 574, 653, 684, 686,  
692, 697, 698-700, 704, 710,  
715, 727, 729, 731, 733, 733,  
736, 738-744, 746-793.  
Almy, 484.  
Amanda, 579.  
Amy, 112, 334.  
Andrew, 70, 276, 332, 426, 427.  
Ann, 10, 80, 177.  
Ann Matilda, 583.  
Anna, 249, 284, 446.  
Anne, 13, 21, 97, 112, 113, 238,  
296, 324, 375, 396, 462, 470,  
495.  
Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-  
thrup, Louthroup, Anson, 425.  
Arunah, 82, 207.  
Asa, 281, 327, 396, 524, 525.  
Asher, 446, 673.  
Augusta C., 900.  
Augustus, 339, 600.  
Azariah, 339, 420, 421, 453, 454,  
594, 600.  
Azubah, 80, 213.  
Barnabas, 40, 71, 72, 76, 189,  
270, 351.  
Bela, 477.  
Benjamin, 40, 82, 207, 208, 392.  
Bethia, 71, 80, 219.  
Betsey, 524, 583.  
Betty, 353.  
Burrell, 281, 421, 525.  
Caroline, 740.  
Catherine, 229.  
Charity, 198, 222, 389.  
Charles, 420, 448, 454, 477.  
Charles Christophers, 448.  
Charles Henry, 620.  
Charles Thomas, 677.  
Charlotte, 339, 421, 593, 731.  
Chloe, 112, 113.  
Civil, 494, 495.  
Cornelia Everett, 677.  
Cornelia S., 715.  
Cornelia Sophia, 583.  
Cyprian, 82.  
Daniel, 66, 247, 333, 343, 351,  
399, 588, 637, 838.  
Daniel Hyde, 221.  
Daniel Webster, 797.  
Daniel Whiting, 448.  
Darius, 353, 452, 700.  
David, 121, 198.  
Deborah, 81, 82, 249, 332, 427,  
447.  
Delight, 121, 394.  
Denison, 948.  
Desire D., 838.  
Dorcas, 245, 270, 454.  
Ebenezer, 40, 70, 97, 369, 370,  
447, 495.  
Edna, 177, 229.  
Eleanor, 222. **ELEANOR H**  
Elezzer L., 677.  
Elezzer Lord, 524.  
Elijah, 77, 232, 384, 454.  
Elisha, 81, 82, 232, 249, 461, 462,  
486, 498, 559, 731.  
Elizabeth, 11, 13, 20, 40, 41, 59,  
77, 80, 81, 82, 121, 221, 223,  
270, 275, 294, 370, 452, 497,  
524, 525, 693, 711, 803.  
Elizabeth H., 925.



- Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-  
 thrup, Louthroup,  
 Elizabeth L., 677, 923.  
 Emily, 541, 662.  
 Emma Adgate, 620.  
 Ephraim, 73, 221.  
 Erastus, 470, 585.  
 Erastus D., 925.  
 Esther, 41, 201, 260, 369.  
 Eunice, 77, 251, 271, 276, 384,  
 394, 427, 470, 619, 620, 632.  
 Ezekiel, 73, 327.  
 Ezra, 69, 82, 222, 263, 353, 632,  
 917, 918.  
 Fanny, 477, 673, 725.  
 Fanny B., 896.  
 Fanny Leffingwell, 448.  
 Frank Turner, 583.  
 Frederick M., 959, 962.  
 Frederick Moore, 619.  
 George, 477.  
 Gerard, 421, 600.  
 Gideon, 82, 207.  
 Giles, 497.  
 Grover L'Hommedieu, 458.  
 Gurdon, 384, 420, 477, 524.  
 Hannah, 8, 11, 77, 82, 218, 222,  
 232, 270, 276, 281, 384, 399,  
 446, 456, 540, 637, 672, 714.  
 Hannah G., 704.  
 Hannah Gardner, 541.  
 Hannah L., 959.  
 Hannah Lord, 677.  
 Harriet, 673.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 930.  
 Harriet Eunice, 620.  
 Harriet J., 766.  
 Harriet M., 929, 930.  
 Harriet Wadsworth, 448.  
 Hazel, 470.  
 Henry, 477, 486, 669.  
 Henry Utley, 669.  
 Hezekiah, 121, 494.  
 Hezekiah Otis, 494.  
 Huldah, 392.  
 Isaac, 121, 468.  
 Israel, 13, 20, 40, 73, 177, 221,  
 285, 333, 343.  
 Jabez, 49, 121, 125, 204, 205, 468.  
 James, 70, 247, 327, 369, 486,  
 524.  
 James Stedman, 600.  
 Jane Eleanor, 632.  
 Jane Eliza, 588.  
 Jane H., 824.  
 Jane Mehitabel, 930.  
 Jarvis, 470, 637.  
 Jedidiah, 73, 97, 221, 222, 332,  
 333, 343, 389, 484, 494, 495.
- Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-  
 thrup, Louthroup,  
 Jemima, 332, 333, 343.  
 Jeremiah, 70, 271, 470.  
 Jerusha, 247, 384, 458, 540, 598,  
 677.  
 Jesse, 332, 353, 579.  
 Joanna, 448.  
 John, 13, 20, 40, 70, 71, 80, 221,  
 306, 370, 425, 458, 600, 619,  
 620.  
 John A., 797.  
 John Adgate, 619.  
 John B., 929, 930.  
 John Backus, 452.  
 John Lester, 632.  
 Jonathan, 70, 353.  
 Jonathan George, 632.  
 Jonathan John Scudder, 425.  
 Jonathan Lester, 930.  
 Joseph, 13, 20, 40, 41, 112, 150,  
 189, 247, 351.  
 Joseph Oliver, 918.  
 Joshua, 66, 69, 399, 540, 598.  
 Judith, 389.  
 Katherine, 73.  
 Leonard, 837.  
 Levi, 446.  
 Lois, 177, 202, 203, 394.  
 Linda, 669.  
 Louisa Amanda, 574.  
 Lucinda, 918.  
 Lucretia, 369.  
 Lucretia S., 821.  
 Lucy, 77, 82, 113, 202, 353, 358,  
 392, 468, 524, 585, 673.  
 Lucy Louisa, 797.  
 Lucy Sophia, 930.  
 Lucy W., 837.  
 Lura, 470.  
 Lydia, 66, 71, 97, 181, 271, 276,  
 399, 417, 452, 470, 486, 495,  
 540, 574, 673, 679.  
 Lydia A., 948.  
 Lydia Austin, 540.  
 Lynde, 458.  
 Mahala, 825.  
 Marcy, 40.  
 Margaret, 11, 281, 527, 574.  
 Martha, 13, 20, 40, 77, 112, 427.  
 Mary, 11, 12, 40, 70, 72, 73, 77,  
 82, 150, 189, 203, 307, 308,  
 221, 249, 369, 425, 541, 632,  
 670.  
 Mary Ann, 729, 717, 913.  
 Mary Edgerton, 600.  
 Mary Leffingwell, 677.  
 Mary S. W., 926.  
 Matthew, 82, 207.



- Lathrop, Lothrup, Lothrop, Lou-  
 thrup, Louthroup,  
 Mehitabel, 41.  
 Mercy, 399, 413.  
 Mills Ely, 600.  
 Mira, 452.  
 Molly, 494.  
 Nabby, 420.  
 Nabby Lord, 524.  
 Nabby Whiting, 600.  
 Nancy, 454, 477, 619.  
 Nathaniel, 10, 11, 112, 113, 281,  
 396.  
 Nehemiah, 327.  
 Olive, 333.  
 Oliver, 260, 276, 470.  
 Peggy Fuller, 524.  
 Phebe, 333, 369, 370, 477.  
 Philura S., 700.  
 Polly, 458, 477, 524, 600, 673.  
 Priscilla, 425.  
 Prudence, 285, 457.  
 Rebecca, 15, 40, 80, 104, 121,  
 307, 632.  
 Rebecca H., 598.  
 Rebecca Jane, 632.  
 Rhoda, 80, 207, 378, 432, 579.  
 Richard Backus, 929.  
 Rodman, 803.  
 Roger, 276, 353.  
 Roswell, 477, 495.  
 Rufus, 77, 508, 548.  
 Ruth, 41, 55.  
 Sally, 477, 687.  
 Samuel, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 40,  
 41, 81, 82, 198, 221, 222,  
 394, 409, 574.  
 Sarah, 13, 20, 41, 69, 70, 80, 97,  
 260, 276, 306, 351, 385, 389,  
 409, 446, 486, 502.  
 Seth, 370.  
 Sewell S., 693.  
 Simeon, 73, 221, 276, 497.  
 Simon, 11, 77, 384, 497, 509, 524.  
 Solomon, 41, 112, 249, 477.  
 Sophia, 452.  
 Stephen Sewell, 477.  
 Susanna, 221, 384.  
 Sybil, 97, 287, 327.  
 Temperance, 41, 82, 673.  
 Theoda, 353.  
 Thomas, 11, 66, 221, 399, 540, 541.  
 Triphena, 425.  
 Uriah, 203, 333.  
 Wealthy, 427.  
 William, 40, 69, 70, 72, 245, 271,  
 370, 484, 541, 821, 959.  
 William B., 677.  
 William Darius, 930.
- Lathrop, Lothrup, Lothrop, Lou-  
 thrup, Louthroup,  
 William Gerard, 600.  
 William Porter, 669.  
 Zadiel, 276.  
 Zachariah, 72, 221, 477.  
 Zebediah, 527.  
 Zebulon, 80, 202, 203.  
 Zephaniah, 97, 333, 446.  
 Zerviah, 40, 97.  
 Zipporah, 97, 293.
- Latimer, Latimore,  
 Daniel R., 904.  
 Elizabeth, 595.  
 John, 595.  
 Mary M., 904.  
 William, 595.
- Loughtley, Betsey, 497.  
 Mary, 497.  
 Michael, 497.  
 William, 497.
- Lavender, Mary Jane, 946.  
 Simeon L., 946.
- Law, Elizabeth Leighton, 722.  
 Martha, 380.  
 Mary, 722.  
 William Henry, 722.
- Lawlor, Agnes, 470.  
 Hannah, 470.  
 John, 470.
- Lawrence, Lawrance, Laraneg,  
 Abigail, 43, 65.  
 Anne, 162.  
 Catherine, 852.  
 Deborah, 64, 162.  
 Elizabeth, 931.  
 Hannah, 64, 162, 198, 435.  
 Isaac, 63, 65.  
 Joanna, 372.  
 John, 162.  
 Jonathan, 64, 162, 372.  
 Josiah, 162, 388.  
 Lucy, 388.  
 Lydia, 372.  
 Mary, 64, 161, 162, 369, 386,  
 388.  
 Peter, 931.  
 Prentice, 852.  
 Reuben, 372.  
 Samuel, 64, 161, 162, 408.  
 Solomon, 408.  
 Susanna, 63, 64, 162.  
 Thankful, 408.  
 Zerviah, 372.
- Lawton, George J., 900.  
 Lucretia, 000.  
 Mary J., 841.
- Lay, Abigail, 26.  
 Mercy, 353.



Leach, Leech, Abigail, 227.  
 Betsey, 583, 797.  
 Charles Gilding, 583.  
 Clarissa, 833.  
 Ebenezer, 137.  
 Edwin, 607, 841.  
 Elijah, 341, 451.  
 Eliza M., 838.  
 Elizabeth, 451.  
 Emeline, 775.  
 Eunice, 227.  
 Fanny C., 802.  
 Harriet E., 835.  
 Harriet M., 801.  
 Henry Kelly, 833.  
 Jedidiah, 341.  
 Jeremiah, 341, 583, 585.  
 Joanna, 137.  
 John T., 835.  
 John Thomas, 607.  
 Joseph, 227, 341.  
 Judith, 137.  
 Julia L., 835.  
 Lois, 341.  
 Louisa Ann, 773.  
 Margaret, 841.  
 Margaret M., 861.  
 Martha L., 835.  
 Mary, 137, 227, 905, 980.  
 Matilda, 774.  
 Nancy S., 804.  
 Olive C., 835.  
 Sarah, 137, 193, 341, 474.  
 Sarah H., 835.  
 Susanna, 227.  
 Susanna Carew, 607.  
 Temperance, 607.  
 Thomas, 193, 341, 607.  
 Learned, ———, 897.  
 Billings Peck, 592.  
 Charlotte, 592.  
 Charlotte P., 1002.  
 Ebenezer, 592.  
 Leavens, Benjamin M., 916.  
 Martha M., 916.  
 Lebet, Abiel, 829.  
 Lucretia M., 829.  
 Ledlie, Amelia, 394.  
 Chloe, 394.  
 Hugh, 394.  
 John, 394.  
 Ledyard, John, 246.  
 Joseph C., 699.  
 Lucy, 587.  
 Lydia, 699.  
 Thomas Coit, 699.  
 William Ebenezer, 699.

Lee, Alfred, 768, 864.  
 Andrew, 378, 451, 453, 466, 470,  
 484, 485, 486, 493, 494, 495,  
 502, 504, 511, 519, 524, 529,  
 534, 546, 551, 644, 673, 676.  
 Asa Fitch, 648.  
 Benjamin, 768.  
 Caroline B., 961.  
 Charles Jillson, 653.  
 Desire D., 838.  
 Eliza Ripley, 803.  
 Elizabeth, 690.  
 Emily, 753.  
 Esther M., 753.  
 Eunice, 916.  
 George T., 653.  
 George W., 648.  
 Harriet M., 960.  
 Henry J., 653.  
 Hetty, 648.  
 Jane, 16.  
 Jane C., 834.  
 Jason, 661.  
 John S., 834.  
 Julia, 768.  
 Lois, 648.  
 Lois F., 734.  
 Lois Fitch, 648.  
 Loisa, 653.  
 Lyman W., 804.  
 Maria M., 653.  
 Mary, 722.  
 Mary A., 1007.  
 Mary S., 804.  
 Nancy A., 781.  
 Orlando B., 916.  
 Phebe, 93, 337.  
 Sally, 653.  
 Sally M., 653.  
 Susan, 648.  
 Susanna F., 923.  
 William, 653.  
 William S., 781.  
 William Spicer, 653.  
 Leeds, Don Alonzo, 759.  
 Eliza Ann, 759.  
 Leffingwell, Abby Caroline, 968.  
 Abigail, 22, 27, 71, 72, 313, 413.  
 Alice, 438, 621.  
 Ambrose, 517.  
 Andrew, 22, 115, 488, 758.  
 Ann, 22, 58.  
 Anna, 31, 647.  
 Anna Brid, 386.  
 Anne, 27.  
 Asa, 172, 391.  
 Benajah, 27, 47, 78, 79, 252, 422.  
 Betsey, 385, 517, 489.





- Leffingwell, Billa, 386.  
 Caleb, 22, 247.  
 Caroline, 100.  
 Carloine Mary, 537.  
 Charity, 386, 512.  
 Charles, 517.  
 Christopher, 78, 385, 386, 403,  
 404, 455, 537, 844, 881, 901,  
 937, 938, 942, 945, 946, 949,  
 950, 972, 974, 976, 981, 983,  
 1004, 1008, 1010.  
 Cynthia, 509.  
 Cyrus, 69.  
 Daniel, 28, 73, 108, 150, 235, 404,  
 488, 489.  
 Dyer, 438.  
 Ebenezer, 253.  
 Elisha, 79, 438, 606.  
 Eliza, 583.  
 Elizabeth, 22, 27, 38, 71, 108,  
 114, 115, 141, 235, 263, 385,  
 386, 403, 404, 422, 455, 488,  
 489, 517.  
 Emma R., 850.  
 Erastus Mason, 968.  
 Eunice, 100, 172, 373, 512, 583.  
 Faith, 386.  
 Fanny, 455.  
 Frances, 606.  
 Frances A., 648.  
 Frances Harriet, 606.  
 Frederick O., 850.  
 George E., 648.  
 George Henry, 648.  
 George L., 897.  
 Hannah, 22, 69, 180, 235, 238,  
 253, 312, 391, 423, 481, 489.  
 Harriet L., 899.  
 Hart, 160, 385.  
 Henry, 517.  
 Henry Edward, 606.  
 Henry H., 899.  
 Hezekiah, 27, 57, 78, 386, 509.  
 Isaac B., 537.  
 Isaac Beers, 537.  
 Jabez, 512, 648.  
 Jabez F., 648.  
 Jane, 583.  
 Jeremiah, 172, 422, 423.  
 Jeremiah Wetherell, 386.  
 Jerusha, 404.  
 Joanna, 47, 69, 78, 79, 252, 404,  
 422, 448.  
 John, 27, 71, 100, 253, 517.  
 Jonathan, 22, 28, 29, 73.  
 Joseph, 78, 252, 386.  
 Joshua, 253.  
 Judith, 69, 172, 173, 235.  
 Leffingwell, Juliann, 583.  
 Lucretia, 252, 404, 438, 503.  
 Lucy, 100, 253, 308, 385, 422,  
 616.  
 Lucy Huntington, 438.  
 Lucy R., 648.  
 Lydia, 57, 97, 115, 386, 391, 403,  
 404, 468, 509, 583, 648.  
 Lydia A., 648.  
 Lydia Turner, 386.  
 Lyman, 911, 914, 915, 918, 919,  
 921.  
 Marah, 235.  
 Marcy, 73.  
 Maria S., 537.  
 Martin, 115, 488.  
 Mary, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 61, 62,  
 71, 73, 78, 100, 116, 150, 247,  
 284, 422, 583.  
 Mary Ann, 830.  
 Mary E., 808.  
 Matthew, 100, 386, 512, 583.  
 Mehitabel, 235.  
 Mercy, 352.  
 Nabby, 489.  
 Nancy, 438.  
 Nathaniel, 28, 29, 31, 61, 116.  
 Oliver, 115, 422, 488, 512.  
 Phineas, 100, 386, 517.  
 Polly, 583.  
 Pruda, 386.  
 Rachel, 30.  
 Rebecca, 583.  
 Reuben, 386.  
 Richard, 47, 79, 422.  
 Rufus, 172, 173.  
 Ruth, 100, 335, 455.  
 Sally, 438, 583.  
 Sally Maria, 537.  
 Sally T., 758.  
 Samuel, 22, 29, 31, 57, 69, 172,  
 173, 235, 238, 391, 413, 595.  
 Sarah, 22, 57, 71, 73, 80, 108,  
 172, 175, 217, 247, 342, 391,  
 422, 423.  
 Sarah F., 897.  
 Sarah Russell, 489.  
 Silence, 108.  
 Simeon, 517, 583.  
 Sophia, 509.  
 Sybil F., 583.  
 Thomas, 27, 57, 114, 115, 488,  
 583, 606.  
 William, 385, 536, 537.  
 Zerviah, 27, 57, 67.  
 Legg, Ellen, 882.  
 John, 882.



Leonard, Leonand, Lenard, Lenard, Leanard,  
 Abiel, 415.  
 Abigail, 95, 229.  
 Catherine, 845.  
 Charity, 9.  
 Dorothy, 415.  
 Elizabeth, 96.  
 Jemima, 129.  
 Lydia, 109.  
 Rebecca, 89.  
 William, 969, 961, 963, 968, 985, 987, 999, 1000.  
 Le Ray, Electa A., 740.  
 Robert P., 740.  
 Lester, Abby, 741.  
 Alexander H., 818.  
 Benjamin, 629.  
 Charles Fitch, 607, 686.  
 Charlotte, 682.  
 David, 524.  
 Deborah, 639.  
 Eliza, 629.  
 Elizabeth, 594, 595, 607, 608, 735.  
 Elizabeth Good, 608.  
 Frederick, 629, 673.  
 Gerard Carpenter, 608.  
 Hannah, 629, 637.  
 Hannah Maria, 674, 675.  
 Harriet, 524.  
 Harriet M., 929, 998.  
 Henry Parker, 607.  
 Isaac Huntington, 608.  
 James, 741.  
 Jane, 818.  
 John H., 845.  
 Jonathan, 539, 607, 608.  
 Jonathan Edward Augustus, 608.  
 Joseph Huntington, 608.  
 Joseph Paine, 594.  
 Joseph W., 675.  
 Louisa, 749, 960.  
 Lucy Ann, 942.  
 Lydia, 629.  
 Maria, 524.  
 Mary, 583, 686.  
 Mary Ann, 777, 858.  
 Mary E., 762.  
 Mehitabel, 595.  
 Nancy D. H., 673.  
 Silva, 333.  
 Simeon, 524, 674, 675.  
 Thomas, 632.  
 Ursula B., 845.  
 Wait, 333.  
 Walter, 762.  
 William, 333, 594, 595, 629.

Lewis, Lewis, ———, 756.  
 Abby A., 899.  
 Abby Jane, 987.  
 Asenath, 881.  
 Belinda, 789.  
 Bradford, 981.  
 Charlotte E., 981.  
 Charles H., 1010.  
 Cornelia J., 936.  
 Eliphah T., 680.  
 Eliza, 945.  
 Eliza Ann, 854.  
 Emeline, 788.  
 Emer, 858.  
 Frances E., 999.  
 Giles, 789.  
 Hannah, 550.  
 Hannah B., 1010.  
 Hannah D., 998.  
 Happy, 911.  
 Harriet, 932, 986.  
 Harriet Bliss, 718.  
 Harriet C., 876.  
 Jacob, 918.  
 Jane Elizabeth, 965.  
 John, 718, 876.  
 John H., 971.  
 Joseph P., 899.  
 Judah, 171.  
 Julia A., 998.  
 Lucinda, 918.  
 Martha E., 858.  
 Mary, 559.  
 Mary M., 904.  
 Maxson P., 936.  
 Prince, 945.  
 Rhoda, 718.  
 Roxy Ann, 733.  
 Sarah A., 789.  
 Sarah M., 971.  
 Sarah N., 881.  
 Sarah P., 896.  
 Silvanus S., 789.  
 Thankful, 444.  
 William, 718.  
 L'Hommedieu, Abigail, 586.  
 Benjamin, 680.  
 Elizabeth, 680.  
 Giles, 586.  
 Grover, 680.  
 Maria, 680.  
 Nancy, 680.  
 Polly, 458.  
 Sarah Ann, 851.  
 Stephen, 680.  
 Susan, 659.  
 William, 680, 710, 716-727, 922.  
 William T., 851.  
 Lias, Ellen, 845.



- Lias, John, 845.  
 Libby, Mary, 853.  
 Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Anne, 500.  
   Celia, 954.  
   Jacob, 643.  
   Joanna, 643.  
   Julius, 1009.  
   Lucy F., 1009.  
   Maria, 500.  
   Mary, 392.  
 Lillibridge, Clark, 1014.  
   Jennie E., 1014.  
   Mary S., 1014.  
 Lincoln, Linkom, Elizabeth, 182.  
   George, 815.  
   Hannah, 515.  
   James, 515.  
   Lavinia, 768.  
   Rachel, 815.  
   Ruth, 712.  
 Lindsay, Lindsey, David, 859.  
   Eliza, 859.  
   Harriet, 871.  
   Janet, 878.  
   Rebecca, 939.  
   Theodore S., 939.  
   William, 871.  
 Linnemann, Anton, 1000.  
   Maria, 1000.  
 Linton, Margaret, 932.  
 Lippitt, Andrew C., 871.  
   Lois E., 871.  
   Norris G., 1006, 1009.  
 Listhus, Augustus, 1003.  
   Barbie W., 1003.  
 Little, Ephraim, 183.  
   Thomas, 57.  
 Littlefield, Elizabeth S., 952.  
   John M., 952.  
   Sarah E., 964.  
 Livermore, Eliza, 873.  
 Livesey, Richard, 772, 893, 896,  
   897, 904, 906, 908-910, 912,  
   914-916, 920.  
   William, 783, 784, 787, 788, 791-  
   799, 802, 805.  
 Locke, Hannah B., 1010.  
   Rebecca A., 945.  
 Lockwood, Lydia, 507.  
 Logan, Eli, 825.  
   Sarah A., 825.  
 Lombard, Joseph G., 794.  
   Lydia E., 794.  
   Sarah S., 959.  
 Long, Elizabeth, 1006.  
   Mary, 942.  
   Michael, 942.  
   Walter R., 1006.  
 Longbottom, see also Bottom.  
   Abigail, 54, 121, 194, 195, 471.  
   Amaziah, 194.  
   Amy, 195.  
   Ann, 54, 164.  
   Anna, 358.  
   Anne, 118.  
   Asa, 252.  
   Azal, 318.  
   Betty, 194, 362.  
   Daniel, 54, 164, 244.  
   Darius, 252.  
   David, 54, 252, 471, 524.  
   Dorothy, 264.  
   Elijah, 164, 264.  
   Elizabeth, 35, 54, 164, 194, 195.  
   Eunice, 524.  
   Jacob, 54, 267, 268.  
   James, 54, 116, 194, 195, 318.  
   Jesse, 252.  
   John, 54, 244.  
   Joseph, 471.  
   Joshua, 244.  
   Judith, 164, 264, 324.  
   Lemuel, 264.  
   Lucy, 252.  
   Lydia, 110, 164, 247, 267, 365.  
   Mary, 54, 69, 164, 194, 318, 453.  
   Peletiah, 194.  
   Priscilla, 116, 194, 318, 483.  
   Rebecca, 244.  
   Roswell, 318.  
   Sarah, 264.  
   Silas, 252.  
   Silvina, 318.  
   Simon, 264.  
   Walter, 252.  
   Zerviah, 252.  
 Loomer, Lomar, Lomer, Anna,  
   45, 46.  
   Daniel, 46, 428.  
   Dorastus, 428.  
   Ebenezer, 46.  
   Elizabeth, 45, 78, 231.  
   Esther, 279.  
   Eunice, 428.  
   George N., 857.  
   Hannah, 278, 279.  
   Jemima, 661.  
   John, 46.  
   Jonathan, 278.  
   Joseph, 46.  
   Levi, 279.  
   Mary, 18, 35, 46.  
   Phebe, 278.  
   Samuel, 45, 46, 275.  
   Sarah A., 857.  
   Simeon, 279.  
   Stephen, 46, 278, 279.



- Loomer, Lomar, Lomer, William,  
     428.  
 Zerviah, 275.  
 Loomis, Abigail, 713.  
 Amos, 789.  
 Anna Bingley, 802.  
 Anson, 823.  
 Dolly S., 789.  
 Emily A., 823.  
 Fanny, 714.  
 George, 754, 802.  
 George Matson, 713.  
 Henry W., 866.  
 Jemima S., 754.  
 Jerusha, 739.  
 Joseph, 714.  
 Joseph N., 848.  
 Louisa Lathrop, 802.  
 Martha R., 848.  
 Mary Ann, 923.  
 Solomon, 713.  
 Wealthy T., 866.  
 Lopes, Rebecca, 921.  
 Lord, Abiel, 493.  
 Abigail, 135, 361, 482.  
 Andrew, 41.  
 Ann, 41, 84, 85.  
 Anna, 433.  
 Anne, 320.  
 Asa, 134, 361, 482.  
 Benjamin, 41, 84, 85, 108, 115,  
     118, 124, 125, 127-129, 134,  
     136, 141, 142, 146, 154, 162,  
     163, 165, 166, 168, 171, 174,  
     176, 178, 180, 181, 183-185,  
     190, 200, 208, 210, 216, 223,  
     224, 236-238, 240, 253, 256,  
     257, 259, 275, 280, 284, 291,  
     298, 308, 309, 314, 334, 434,  
     460, 468, 471, 472, 478, 482,  
     485, 487, 488, 491, 493, 494,  
     497, 498, 502, 504, 505, 509,  
     511, 512, 513, 521, 523, 524,  
     525, 529, 531, 535, 546, 549,  
     558, 594, 604, 615.  
 Benjamin Adgate, 320.  
 Betsey, 838.  
 Betsey C., 813.  
 Caroline, 608.  
 Charles, 482, 494.  
 Charlotte Matilda, 926.  
 Cyprian, 41, 42.  
 David, 482.  
 Ebenezer, 85, 394.  
 Eleazer, 134, 135, 321.  
 Elias, 608.  
 Eliasha, 41.  
 Eliza, 399, 521.  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 41, 42, 84, 114,  
     321, 330, 524.  
 Elizabeth C., 741.  
 Elizabeth Coit, 608.  
 Eunice, 394.  
 Frances Harriet, 608, 737.  
 George, 494.  
 Gurdon, 482.  
 Hannah, 320, 361, 482, 518.  
 Henry, 493, 821.  
 Henry Loring, 608.  
 Hezekiah, 122, 135, 164, 199,  
     347, 427.  
 Irene, 608.  
 Jabez, 493, 494.  
 James C., 813.  
 Jerusha, 427.  
 Joseph, 85, 320, 479.  
 Lucy, 308, 309, 320, 479, 647.  
 Lydia, 87, 134, 452, 453.  
 Mary, 42, 482, 492, 647.  
 Mary Nevins, 821.  
 Molly, 493, 494.  
 Molly Chesebrook, 361.  
 Nabby, 321, 505.  
 Nancy, 494.  
 Nathan, 135, 482.  
 Peggy, 482.  
 Polly, 493.  
 Richard, 493.  
 Rufus Lathrop, 482.  
 Sally, 635.  
 Sally Hall, 453.  
 Samuel, 42.  
 Sarah, 427.  
 Sarah A., 943.  
 Sarah B., 821.  
 Simon, 41.  
 Susanna, 384.  
 Temperance, 394, 445.  
 Thomas, 453.  
 William, 394, 452, 453.  
 Wyllys, 309.  
 Zerviah, 134, 135, 285, 578.  
 Loring, George, 578.  
 Henry, 578.  
 Isaac, 578.  
 William, 578.  
 Zerviah, 578.  
 Love, Eunice, 525.  
 Lovegrove, Edward, 486, 487.  
 Mime, 486.  
 Polly Hampton, 486.  
 Lovejoy, John, 941-943, 948-958,  
     962-965, 972, 973.  
 Loveland, A. L., 969, 970, 983-985,  
     1013.  
 Lovell, Adelaide A., 783.  
 Alfred, 783.





- Lovell, Andrew, 826.  
   Betsey, 745.  
   Caroline, 826.  
   Freeman, 745.  
   Harriet, 745.  
   Sarah, 820.  
   Sarah Chapman, 783.  
 Lovett, Abigail, 350.  
   Anna, 351.  
   Anne, 141.  
   Deborah, 170, 171.  
   Esther, 141, 309.  
   Hannah, 171.  
   John, 141.  
   Joseph, 170.  
   Noah, 170, 171.  
   Priscilla, 116.  
   Samuel, 141, 291, 350.  
   Sarah, 171.  
 Lowe, Harriet P., 926.  
 Lowry, Ellen, 980.  
 Lowry, Charles Henry, 744.  
   George Griswold, 744.  
   James, 744.  
   Joshua, 744.  
   Lydia, 744.  
   Marinette, 744.  
 Lucas, Abby Jane, 987.  
   Benjamin, 1010.  
   Betsey, 838.  
   Caroline, 792, 797.  
   Ephraim, 837.  
   Julia A., 837.  
   Mary, 975.  
   Noah, 987.  
   Samuel, 838.  
   Sarah J., 1010.  
 Luce, Lucy, Abiah, 308.  
   Abigail, 259, 308.  
   Cornelius, 972.  
   Esther, 301.  
   Hannah, 259, 308, 972.  
   James, 270.  
   Lot, 270.  
   Mary, 270, 368.  
   Simeon, 259, 308.  
   Thomas, 301, 308.  
 Ludington, Marcy, 63.  
 Lusk, Sylvester Graham, 758.  
   Elizabeth Freeman, 758.  
 Lyman, Limon,  
   Daniel D., 1003.  
   Eliphalet, 584.  
   Elizabeth, 651.  
   Hannah, 228.  
   Harriet A., 989.  
   Sarah H., 1003.  
 Lyman, Julia Ann, 821.  
 Lynch, Linch, Bridget, 851.  
   Lynch, Linch, Dennis, 972.  
   Ellen, 956.  
   Hannah, 972.  
   Margaret, 972.  
 Lyon, Abigail, 91, 327.  
   Asa, 91.  
   Ebenezer, 91.  
   Hannah, 227.  
   Henry, 819, 824.  
   Lois, 91, 338.  
   Lucy, 394.  
   Martha A., 913.  
   Orlando, 913.  
   Sybil, 91.  
 McAllister, Duncan, 818.  
   Mary, 926.  
   Sally, 818.  
 McCabe, Anna, 980.  
 McCall, Archippus, 823.  
   Catherine A., 823.  
   Elisha, 758.  
   Lavinia H., 758.  
   Lydia, 452.  
 McCarty, Catherine, 861.  
   Ellen, 977.  
   George, 733.  
   Harriet E., 1003.  
   John, 420, 977.  
   Lucy, 733.  
   Mary, 420.  
   Mary Ann, 706.  
   Nancy, 420.  
   William, 420.  
 McClellen, Lucretia Mary, 579.  
 McClure, Betsey Ann, 944.  
 McCorry, Mary, 1001.  
 McCoy, Patrick, 957.  
   Sarah, 957.  
 McCracken, Agnes, 966.  
   Jane, 966.  
   John, 966.  
   Margaret, 951.  
 McCurdy, Anne, 507.  
   John, 506, 507, 544.  
   Lydia, 507, 544.  
   Lynde, 506, 507, 544.  
   Mary, 544.  
   Nancy, 507.  
   Sarah, 507, 714.  
   Ursula, 506, 507.  
 McDaramott, Mary, 995.  
 McDavid, Ellen, 981.  
   George, 996.  
   Sarah E., 996.  
 McDonald, Alexander, 474, 957.  
   Anna, 957.  
   Catherine, 980.  
   James M., 919.



- McDonald, Sarah, 474.  
 McDougald, John A., 905.  
     Susan E., 905.  
 McGillis, Mariann, 786.  
 McGoughlin, Eleanor, 941.  
 McIntyre, Elizabeth, 1007.  
 McKay, Ann Azuba, 901.  
     Charles, 901.  
 McKenna, Alice, 975.  
 McKenzie, Andrew, 367.  
 McKinnon, Hannah, 721.  
     M. Eliza, 896.  
 McKnight, Margaret, 969.  
     Robert, 969.  
 McKown, Sarah, 532.  
 McMahan, Catherine, 956, 974.  
     John, 974.  
     Patrick, 956.  
 McManus, Jane, 969.  
     Margaret, 969.  
     Mariann, 987.  
     Sarah, 996.  
 McMarrow, John, 995.  
     Mary, 995.  
 McMasters, Hannah, 726.  
     John, 726.  
 McNaught, Jane, 948.  
 McNeil, McNeal,  
     Christiana, 778.  
     Janet, 973.  
     John, 981.  
     Margaret, 981.  
 McNelly, Henry, 883.  
     Jane C., 883.  
     Jane Currie, 883.  
     John, 968.  
     M. M., 968.  
 McPherson, Alexander, 896.  
     Margaret, 896.  
 McQuire, Amanda C., 928.  
     James, 928.  
 McWhirr, Ellen E., 920.  
     Robert, 920.  
 McWilliams, Jane, 931.  
 Mabrey, Mabry,  
     Amelia, 884.  
     Ann M., 838.  
     Ann Maria, 716.  
     Anna, 716.  
     Caroline, 964.  
     Elisha L., 905.  
     Elisha Lyman, 716.  
     Esther Lyman, 905.  
     James Oramel, 905.  
     Louis, 905.  
     Mary E., 905.  
     Mary L., 763.  
     Oramel, 716.  
     Sarah Cook, 905.  
 Mabrey, Mabry, William H., 884.  
     964.  
     William Henry, 716.  
 Mac, Bridget, 958.  
 Macaffree, David, 884.  
     Mary W., 884.  
 Mackie, Mary H. G., 823.  
     Mary Rebecca, 884.  
 Macklane, Hannah, 197.  
 Madison, James, 575.  
     Sybil A., 756.  
 Magaw, Mary Jane, 919.  
 Magloughlin, Margaret, 896.  
 Mahon, Ann, 973.  
 Main, Maine, Mayne,  
     Abby J., 880.  
     Lavinia, 768.  
     Nancy, 1006.  
     Paulina Eliza, 710.  
     Russell, 768.  
 Malbone, Solomon, 481.  
 Maleady, Rebecca, 795.  
 Mallery, Abby, 765.  
     Samuel S., 773, 775, 776, 778,  
     779-781, 783, 784, 786-792,  
     810.  
 Mallison, Desire, 504.  
     Julia Maria, 504.  
     Nathan, 504.  
 Malony, Anne, 851.  
     Jane, 976.  
     Martha L., 909.  
     Philip, 851.  
     Richard, 909.  
 Mangold, Katrine, 905.  
 Manley, John, 186, 187.  
     Marv, 186, 187.  
     Sarah, 187.  
 Manning, Anna, 461, 930.  
     Anne, 258, 461, 478.  
     Asa, 461, 930.  
     Betsey, 930.  
     Charles H., 860.  
     Charles Murphy, 930.  
     Charlotte F., 860.  
     Cornelia, 930, 958.  
     Dan, 699.  
     Diah, 258, 461, 930.  
     Edna A., 909.  
     Edward A., 909.  
     Edward Augustus, 930.  
     Elmira, 461.  
     Eunice, 258, 461, 473, 646.  
     Harriet, 577.  
     Harriet M., 751.  
     Joanna, 461, 643.  
     John, 478.  
     Joseph Terry, 461.  
     Josiah, 278.



- Manning, Lemira, 694.  
   Lucy, 478.  
   Lucy L., 719.  
   Lydia L., 699.  
   Mansur, 480.  
   Martha, 278, 478.  
   Mary, 278.  
   Mary Ann, 577, 895.  
   Nancy M., 983.  
   Olive, 478, 613.  
   Polly, 576, 577.  
   Rockwell, 480.  
   Roger, 258.  
   Sally, 480.  
   Samuel, 258, 461, 478, 576, 577.  
   Sarah, 225, 326, 480.  
   William, 461, 478.  
   William D., 983.  
   William Diah, 930.  
 Mansfield, Achilles, 537.  
   Amy, 529.  
   Caroline, 529.  
   Dorcas, 529, 714.  
   Elisha H., 714.  
   Elisha Hyde, 529.  
   Eliza, 529.  
   Eliza Caroline, 815.  
   Freelove, 529.  
   Hannah, 529.  
   Hannah H., 626.  
   John Wesley, 815.  
   L. H., 1007.  
   Lydia, 529.  
   Nancy, 529.  
   Polly, 529.  
   Sarah, 714.  
   William, 529.  
 Manson, George, 705.  
 Manuel, Ellen Fails, 812.  
   Frank, 812.  
 Manwaring, Anne, 293.  
   Caleb Baker, 584.  
   Charles W., 994.  
   Eleanor R., 1005.  
   Eliza, 965.  
   Elizabeth, 584.  
   Lucretia, 591.  
   Mary Ann, 994.  
   Robert, 584, 1005.  
   Sarah, 236.  
   Susanna, 584.  
   William Hubbard, 584.  
 Maples, A. A., 868.  
   Abby Jane, 1005.  
   Almira, 718.  
   Angeline, 715.  
   Anna, 647, 702.  
   Betsey, 599.  
   Charles, 599, 630, 771.  
   Elisha, 599.  
   Eliza, 892.  
   Elizabeth, 816.  
   Emily, 781.  
   George A., 902.  
   George Washington, 647.  
   Hannah, 599.  
   Harriet, 787.  
   James, 821.  
   Jemima, 630.  
   Jemima S., 754.  
   John, 630, 819.  
   Joshua, 599, 702.  
   Leonard T., 892.  
   Lucinda, 770.  
   Lucretia Ann, 829.  
   Lucy, 599.  
   Lucy A., 714.  
   Lyman, 770.  
   Mary, 599.  
   Mary Ann, 647.  
   Mary M., 902.  
   Mary P., 752.  
   Nancy A., 821.  
   Nancy H., 819.  
   Olive, 727.  
   Orrin, 787.  
   Prudence, 532.  
   S. L., 868.  
   Sally, 688.  
   Stephen, 647, 728.  
   Tabitha P., 771.  
   Thomas, 599.  
   William, 688.  
 Mariner, Mary, 39.  
 Marion, George W., 943.  
   Sarah M., 943.  
 Marks, Deborah, 7.  
 Markum, Martha, 219.  
 Marrow, Esther, 556.  
   Thomas, 556.  
 Marsh, ———, 557.  
   Abby, 665, 716.  
   Abigail, 292.  
   Abram, 866.  
   Alice, 552.  
   Charles H., 950.  
   Eunice, 665.  
   Eunice H., 819.  
   Fanny, 665.  
   Fanny Elizabeth, 715.  
   Hannah, 292, 665, 674.  
   Hannah S., 818.  
   Hart, 665.  
   Jonathan, 292, 552, 665.  
   Joseph, 292, 665, 715, 716.  
   Julia, 665.  
   Louisa M., 916.  
   Lora M., 715, 716.



- Marsh, Lucy, 552.  
 Maria R., 769.  
 Martha A., 950.  
 Mary, 292, 711.  
 Mary H., 866.  
 Oliver Ripley, 665.  
 Peter, 916.  
 Phineas, 665.  
 Polly, 552.  
 Sally, 552.  
 Sarah, 292.  
 Marshall, Marshal, Marshall,  
 Abiah, 65.  
 Abiel, 65.  
 Amy, 667.  
 Ann M., 682.  
 Ann Manwaring, 503.  
 Anna, 65, 135.  
 Anne, 293, 508.  
 Betsey, 596.  
 Freelove, 503, 525.  
 George T., 909.  
 Hannah, 667, 737.  
 Jane, 878, 909.  
 John, 65, 293, 878.  
 John Ellis, 503.  
 Lucretia, 293, 508.  
 Lucy Freelove, 525.  
 Mary G., 710.  
 Polly, 667.  
 Sally, 503, 506.  
 Sally Edgerton, 503.  
 Sarah, 65, 230, 293.  
 Thomas, 65, 293, 503, 508, 525.  
 William, 503, 525.  
 William S., 710.  
 Martin, Anna E., 858.  
 Caroline L., 927.  
 Elizabeth A. H., 836.  
 Ellen R., 971.  
 George H., 914.  
 J. Walter, 836.  
 Margaret T., 925.  
 Martha M., 860.  
 Mary A., 928.  
 Nancy, 711.  
 Sarah, 914.  
 William P., 925.  
 Marvin, Catherine M., 673.  
 Elibu, 673, 674.  
 Eliza, 673, 674.  
 Elizabeth, 673, 674.  
 Miriam, 192.  
 Penelope, 673.  
 Sarah, 673.  
 Susan, 673.  
 Theophilus Rogers, 673.  
 Maryott, Harriet, 924.  
 Mason, ———, 20, 132.  
 Mason, Ann E., 868.  
 Anna, 374.  
 Anne, 20, 123.  
 Daniel, 20, 123.  
 David, 123.  
 Dorothy, 123.  
 Elizabeth, 6, 20, 123.  
 Ellen, 845.  
 Jeremiah, 123.  
 John, 20.  
 Mary, 123, 889.  
 Mary B., 755.  
 Nancy P., 948.  
 Priscilla, 20, 39.  
 Rachel, 20.  
 Sally, 755.  
 Samuel, 20.  
 Sarah, 868.  
 Susan R., 830.  
 Thomas, 889.  
 Masters, Sarah E., 995.  
 Mather, Eleazer, 557.  
 James, 947, 942, 945, 948, 950,  
 953.  
 Mathewson, Matteson, Amelia, 826.  
 Catherine C., 894.  
 Edwin W., 952.  
 Harriet A., 952.  
 Louisa, 694.  
 Rufus W., 843, 845, 849, 851,  
 894, 897.  
 Thomas, 302.  
 Matthews, Mathews,  
 Charles C., 697.  
 David, 907.  
 Isaac, 455.  
 Lydia, 455.  
 Mary, 907.  
 Susan D., 697.  
 Maxion, Harriet H., 874.  
 May, Ann, 930.  
 Georgianna, 839.  
 John, 930.  
 Mary Hall, 896.  
 Maynard, Mayard, Mainard.  
 Charlotte E., 966.  
 Clarinda, 855.  
 Hannah A., 962.  
 Hannah L., 671.  
 Hannah Lawrence, 670.  
 James Lawrence, 670.  
 Jedidiah, 670.  
 Jesse, 855.  
 Lucretia, 970.  
 Maria L., 883.  
 Martha A., 947.  
 Mary L., 835.  
 Roswell, 670, 671.  
 Roswell Edson, 671.





- Maynard, Mayard, Mainard, Meeker, Catherine, 660, 852.  
 Samuel E., 895. / Catherine Denison, 660.  
 Sarah Ann, 671. Ellen, 906.  
 Sarah L. C., 895. Hannah, 587.  
 Sarah Maria, 835. Joseph 587, 660, 906.  
 William H., 947. Josiah, 587.  
 Mayo, Joshua C., 932. Mary Elizabeth, 660.  
 Sarah C., 960. Meigs, Eunice, 178.  
 Sarah N., 932. Mendall, Mendal, John, 272.  
 Meach, Meech, Mary, 272.  
 Appleton, 695. Noah, 272.  
 Arabella W., 762. Sarah, 272.  
 Charles L., 816. Meriam, Caroline C., 919.  
 Cynthia, 645. Otis W., 919.  
 Dwight T., 928. Merr, Sophia, 969.  
 Eliza W., 944. Merrick, Merick, Marcy, 26.  
 Emily B., 857. Mary, 26.  
 Emily Brewster, 695. Stephen, 26.  
 George A., 934, 935, 946, 953. Merrill, Merrill, Merrils,  
 George Appleton, 695. Abigail, 313.  
 James Munroe, 695. Elizabeth, 340, 926.  
 Jane E., 968. Giles, 496.  
 Levi, 721, 780, 992. Hannah, 277.  
 Lucy, 788. Jedidiah, 190.  
 Mary, 816. John T., 926.  
 Mary A., 928. Mary, 190.  
 Mary Ann, 710. Peter, 190.  
 Sanford Billings, 710. Ruth, 190.  
 Sarah H., 953. Susanna, 278.  
 Sarah Plumer, 695. Thomas, 622.  
 Sybil, 695. Merriman, George, 591.  
 William, 695. Merryfield, Eloiza C., 864.  
 Meacham, Meecham, Maria, 751.  
 Benjamin, 173. Merwin, Samuel, 674.  
 Bethia, 173. Metcalf, Emma, 840.  
 Deborah, 173. Henry F., 840.  
 Jeremiah, 173. Metzger, John, 853.  
 Mary, 173. Mary, 853.  
 Nehemiah, 173. Meyers, see Myers.  
 Samuel, 173. Messenger, Messinger,  
 Seth, 173. Benoni, 182.  
 Zeda, 173. Beulah, 182.  
 Mead, ———, 1014. Billy, 182.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 1014. Caroline, 182.  
 Franklin, 852. Ebenezer, 182.  
 George Everett, 1015. Eunice, 628.  
 George Willard, 1015. Gideon, 182.  
 Isadore Seymour, 1014. Hiram, 182.  
 Lewis Brown, 1014. Joanna, 226.  
 Mary Ann, 852, 1014. John, 182.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1015. Mary, 182.  
 Mary Jane, 921. Nathan, 182.  
 Sarah Louise, 1015. Nathaniel, 226.  
 Stephen Howard, 1014, 1015. Oliver, 226.  
 Theodore Franklin, 1014. Metcalf, Metcalfe,  
 Meadowcraft, Nancy Ann, 949. Benjamin, 41.  
 William, 949. Ebenezer, 41.  
 Megee, Jane, 956. Hannah, 41.  
 Medbery, Frances M., 927. Lucy, 169.  
 Joseph P., 927. Lydia, 41.



- Metcalf, Metcalfe, Mary, 206, 251.  
 Mickiel, Helenia, 984.  
 Middleton, Eliza, 881.  
   Margaret, 932.  
 Miller, Barbie W., 1003.  
   Benjamin, 51.  
   Catherine, 965.  
   Catherine R., 752.  
   Catherine Richards, 650.  
   Electa Jane, 961.  
   Eliza H., 716.  
   Eliza Huntington, 650.  
   Elizabeth Delilah, 762, 810.  
   Jacob, 946.  
   John H., 959.  
   John Staniford, 650.  
   Lucretia, 650, 724.  
   Lucretia Dolph, 650.  
   Lydia, 51.  
   Maria, 946.  
   Mary E., 959.  
   Priscilla, 57.  
   Thomas, 650.  
   William Billings, 650.  
 Mills, George, 897.  
   Joseph, 511.  
   Mehitabel, 511.  
   Rebecca, 511.  
   Ruth, 897.  
   Sarah, 511.  
 Minard, Minord, Mynard,  
   Abiathar, 721.  
   Anne, 557.  
   Anne C., 867.  
   Electa A., 740.  
   Eliza W., 787.  
   Harriet, 801.  
   Orland, 801.  
   Sophia, 721.  
 Minarel, Eliza Ann, 759.  
 Miner, Minor, Abby, 854.  
   Abby M., 901.  
   Abigail, 164.  
   Andrew, 335.  
   Anna, 363, 364.  
   Anne, 364.  
   Asher, 364.  
   Charles H., 839.  
   Clement, 164.  
   Daniel, 164, 858.  
   David, 335.  
   Eliza T., 895.  
   Elizabeth, 363, 557, 607.  
   Emeline, 787.  
   Esther, 735.  
   Eunice G., 773.  
   Fanny, 858.  
   Harriet, 811.  
   John, 901.  
   Julia, 1004.  
   Martha H., 838.  
   Martha M., 902.  
   Mary Ann, 995.  
   Mary S., 804.  
   Nancy, 705.  
   Nancy M., 824.  
   Olive B., 839.  
   Priscilla, 335.  
   Roswell, 335.  
   Sarah, 364.  
   Seth, 363, 364, 557.  
   Stanton B., 854.  
   William H., 1004.  
 Mirer, Catherine, 899.  
   Nicols, 899.  
 Mitchee, Elizabeth, 907.  
 Mitchell, Albert A., 945.  
   Alfred, 604, 618, 619, 676, 681-  
   683, 686, 688-691, 693-696,  
   699, 711, 714, 715, 726, 734,  
   737, 748, 749, 850.  
   Almira, 945, 999.  
   Donald Grant, 749.  
   Elizabeth Mumford, 749.  
   Elizabeth W., 942.  
   Frances, 955.  
   James W., 963.  
   Jennett E., 963.  
   John, 955.  
   John H., 696.  
   Lois, 749.  
   Lucretia M., 748, 749.  
   Lucretia W., 824.  
   Lucretia Woodbridge, 748.  
   Margaret, 896.  
   Mary, 696, 1014.  
   Mary J., 1005.  
   Mary Perkins, 749.  
   Robert, 1014.  
   Stephen Mix, 748.  
   William, 1014.  
 Mix, Meex, Meeks, Abigail, 42.  
   Ann, 42.  
   Bathsheba, 514.  
   Betsey, 479.  
   Catey, 479, 480.  
   Daniel, 42.  
   Dolathry, 42.  
   Ebenezer, 479, 480.  
   Elizabeth, 42, 479.  
   Gurdon, 479.  
   Hannah, 42, 61.  
   James, 42.  
   Joanna, 514.  
   John, 272, 273, 479.  
   Lois, 479, 586.  
   Lydia, 470, 479.



- Mix, Meex, Meeks, Mary, 272,  
     273, 320, 636, 664.  
 Molly, 514.  
 Nathan, 272, 479.  
 Rebecca, 42.  
 Reuben, 514.  
 Robert, 514.  
 Rufus, 272, 273.  
 Seth, 514.  
 Thomas, 42.  
 Zebediah, 42.  
 Mony, Angeline, 684.  
     Frederick A., 684.  
 Moody, Martha, 802.  
     Martha E., 853.  
 Moore, More, Abby, 801.  
     Abel, 67.  
     Amanda C., 928.  
     Ann, 418.  
     Asa, 660.  
     Augustus, 977.  
     Benjamin, 660, 793.  
     Catherine A., 870.  
     Charles, 627, 723.  
     David, 627, 789.  
     Delight, 381.  
     Edward T., 804.  
     Elizabeth, 17, 699.  
     Elizabeth P., 914.  
     Experience, 17.  
     George, 627.  
     Hannah, 660, 908.  
     Henry N., 883.  
     Jane, 789.  
     Jane R., 1004.  
     Joseph, 381, 997.  
     Lucinda, 660.  
     Lucretia, 997.  
     Lucy, 856.  
     Lydia, 67, 597.  
     Margaret, 574.  
     Maria, 660, 879.  
     Maria L., 883.  
     Martha, 17.  
     Martha E., 804.  
     Mary, 581.  
     Mary Ann, 627, 964.  
     Nancy, 614, 619, 627, 723, 793,  
         977.  
     Nancy T., 819.  
     Olive, 655.  
     Rachel, 273.  
     Willard, 856.  
     William, 17.  
     William J., 870.  
 Moran, Ellen, 976.  
 Morgan, Abigail, 247.  
     Albert Rawson, 912.  
     Almira, 928.  
 Morgan, Angelina, 906.  
     Ann H., 605.  
     Anna, 45.  
     Augusta C., 900.  
     Charles, 743.  
     Daniel, 585.  
     Darius, 178, 560.  
     Elihu, 107.  
     Elisha, 507, 896.  
     Eliza T., 698.  
     Elizabeth, 178, 179, 474.  
     Elizabeth T., 859.  
     Eunice, 179.  
     Frances A., 979.  
     George W., 982.  
     Hannah, 247.  
     Harriet D., 896.  
     Henry W., 900.  
     Jemima, 107.  
     Joanna, 560.  
     John, 107.  
     John A., 912.  
     John Calvin, 912.  
     John P., 835.  
     Joseph H., 728.  
     Joshua, 107.  
     Lois, 107, 178, 537.  
     Lydia L., 585.  
     Margaret, 247.  
     Martha, 56.  
     Martha M., 916.  
     Mary, 86, 728.  
     Mary A., 743.  
     Mary E., 866.  
     Mary L., 835.  
     Nancy, 723.  
     Nancy D., 1008.  
     Nathan D., 906.  
     Olive, 507.  
     Peter, 178, 179, 698.  
     Polly, 585.  
     Priscilla, 107, 334.  
     Roswell, 560, 605, 712, 714, 824.  
     Ruth, 87, 450.  
     Samuel C., 979.  
     Samuel Strong, 912.  
     Sarah, 244, 560.  
     Sarah E., 821.  
     Silvester, 585.  
     Susanna, 107.  
     Sybil Beal, 912.  
     Sybil H., 982.  
     Talitha, 107.  
     Tirzah, 178, 179, 505.  
     William, 247, 585, 723.  
     William F., 833, 911-915, 921,  
         922, 929-933, 946, 949.  
     Zedekiah, 178, 450.  
     Zerviah, 107.



- Moriarty, Johanna, 976.  
 Morrarty, John M., 1010.  
   Rebecca A., 1010.  
 Morris, Daniel, 675.  
   Eleanor, 675.  
   John, 905.  
   Mary, 905.  
   Susanna (James), 675.  
 Morrison, James, 950.  
   Margaret, 865.  
   Mary, 950.  
 Morse, Avery, 623.  
   Betsey, 624.  
   Carpenter, 575.  
   Charles, 961, 962, 964, 970, 994.  
   Daniel, 624.  
   Edwin Henry, 832.  
   Elizabeth, 590, 711.  
   Elizabeth W., 751.  
   Eunice Phelps, 590.  
   Fanny, 624.  
   Frances E., 905.  
   Frances Emily, 590.  
   Hannah, 926.  
   John, 590, 623, 624, 812.  
   John Carpenter, 575.  
   Julia, 590.  
   Julia Maria, 688.  
   Keziah, 476.  
   Loring, 590, 832.  
   Lydia E., 940.  
   Lydia Elizabeth, 711.  
   Maria, 590.  
   Mary, 575.  
   Mary Amanda, 832.  
   Mary Eliza, 575.  
   Noah P., 751.  
   Noah Pomeroy, 575.  
   Susanna, 623, 624.  
   Otis, 926.  
   Sarah Ann, 832.  
   Seymour, 575, 711.  
   Susanna Amanda, 590.  
 Mory, Mary, 353.  
 Mosch, Ignatz, 993.  
   Mary Jane, 993.  
 Mosher, Moshier, Mozier,  
   Alpheus C., 909.  
   Cornelia S., 793.  
   Elijah, 793.  
   Jane, 874.  
   Maria L., 909.  
 Moseley, Mosly, Mosely,  
   Abisha, 99, 163.  
   Abner, 163.  
   Daniel, 269.  
   Deborah, 163.  
   Edna, 99, 177.  
   Increase, 99, 99, 163.  
   Moseley, Mosly, Mosely, Jacob, 269.  
   John, 90.  
   Jonathan, 269.  
   Mary, 90, 99, 265, 268, 269.  
   Peabody, 90, 268, 269.  
   Samuel, 177, 368, 507.  
   Sarah, 90, 155.  
   Thomas, 90, 99.  
   Zerviah, 269.  
 Mott, ———, 732.  
 — Abigail, 515.  
 — Alvan, 805.  
 — Ann, 88.  
 — Austin T., 717.  
 — Gershom, 88.  
 — Harriet, 813.  
 — Jeremiah, 515.  
 — Malinda H., 700.  
 — Mary, 88.  
 — Mary Anne, 717.  
   Mary T., 845.  
 — Mehitabel, 515.  
 — Samuel, 545, 582.  
 — Samuel R., 700.  
 — Susan, 805.  
 Mowry, Ann R., 863.  
   Cornelia, 836.  
   Eliza H., 716.  
   Emily Louisa, 907.  
   James D., 907.  
   Rebecca, 716.  
   Samuel, 716.  
 Mueller, John, 989.  
   Mary, 989.  
 Mulkey, Asenath, 909.  
   Mary E., 781.  
   Sophia, 750.  
   William B., 750, 909.  
 Mullane, Ann, 957.  
   Thomas, 957.  
 Mullen, Mary, 995.  
 Mulligan, Mary, 858.  
 Mullony, Margaret, 955.  
   Patrick, 955.  
 Mumford, Momford, Munford,  
   Abigail, 135, 361.  
   Hannah, 500.  
 Munchinger, Carl Gotilet, 913.  
   Pauline, 913.  
 Munger, Henry J., 988.  
   N. Maria, 988.  
 Munroe, Agnes, 847.  
   Angus, 830.  
   Nathaniel, 847.  
   Ruth Ann, 830.  
 Munsill, Munsell, Anna, 93, 94,  
   218.  
   Benjamin, 279.  
   Daniel, 93, 279.





- Munsill, Munsell, Dilla, 468.  
   Elisha, 93, 94.  
   Eunice, 279.  
   Hannah, 279.  
   Henry, 93.  
   John, 94, 468.  
   Lois, 93.  
   Lydia, 93, 94.  
   Phineas, 94.  
 Murdock, Charles, 802.  
   Fidelia R., 802.  
   Frances, 615.  
   Jonathan, 451, 612, 613, 620, 632,  
     662.  
   Thomas J., 929.  
 Murgley, Mary, 972.  
   Michael, 972.  
 Murphy, Murfey, Ann, 959.  
   Bridget, 978.  
   Catherine, 875.  
   Daniel, 972.  
   Ellen, 956, 972.  
   James, 980.  
   John, 875.  
   Judith Ann, 1013.  
   Mary, 980.  
   Nancy M., 969.  
   Timothy, 956.  
 Murray, Murry, Abby Fuller, 644.  
   Catherine, 977.  
   Elizabeth, 575.  
   Eunice, 670.  
   Hannah, 644.  
   Hannah A., 779, 810.  
   Hannah Amanda, 644.  
   Janet, 834.  
   Jean, 908.  
   John, 575, 644.  
   Juliet, 644, 939.  
   Mary A., 1010.  
   Mary Ann, 644.  
   Philena, 575, 618.  
   Rosena, 997.  
   Sarah, 782.  
   Sarah E., 847.  
   Sarah Eliza, 644.  
   Seymour, 575, 670.  
   Stewart, 908.  
   Thomas, 977.  
 Murtagh, Anna, 958.  
   Maria, 959.  
   Patrick, 959.  
   Thomas, 958.  
 Musgrave, Elizabeth, 927.  
 Mussel, Christian, 926.  
   Mary, 926.  
 Muter, Jane, 895.  
   John, 895.  
 Muzzy, Benjamin H., 756.
- Muzzy, Celia Ann, 756.  
   Lawson, 866, 871, 872, 874, 876,  
     879, 884, 890, 893, 937, 942,  
     947, 948, 969, 970, 974, 977.  
 Myers, Meyers, Meirs, Meier,  
   Austin W., 856.  
   Anna Johanna, 808.  
   Charles G., 990.  
   Dennis W., 981.  
   Julia Ann, 981.  
   Julia Y., 856.  
   Maria, 990.  
   Pattis P., 992.  
 Myhin, Jeremiah, 926.  
   Julia, 926.
- Nash, Harriet L., 967.  
 Needham, Daniel, 226, 297.  
   Elias, 226.  
   Hannah, 297.  
   Isabella, 226.  
   Margaret, 226.  
   Mary, 298.  
 Neff, Niff, A. Martin, 976.  
   Eunice, 770.  
   Frances H., 976.  
   Lucia, 796.  
   Luna, 793.  
   Mary, 793.  
   Sally, 760.  
   Thomas, 760.  
   Waterman, 793.  
 Nelson, Abby F., 840.  
   James Alexander, 943.  
   James M., 840.  
   Levi, 789, 870.  
   Margaret, 943.  
   Nancy M., 789.  
   Sarah F., 873.  
 Nevins, David, 540, 583, 584.  
   David Henry, 591.  
   Elizabeth, 583.  
   Frances, 540, 643.  
   Henry, 540, 591.  
   James, 540.  
   Lucretia, 591.  
   Martha, 523.  
   Mary, 482, 540, 583, 584, 591.  
   Polly, 540.  
   Richard, 584.  
   Rufus, 583.  
   Russell Hubbard, 540.  
   Samuel, 540.  
   William, 584.  
 Newbury, Mary, 173.  
   Nathaniel, 173.  
 Newcomb, Agnes, 1002.  
   Alfred M., 1002.  
   Alvira C., 760.



- Newcomb, Amanda, 791.  
   Angelina, 993.  
   Elizabeth, 256.  
   Harriet, 807.  
   Harriet E., 885.  
   Jemima, 252.  
 Newfield, Anna, 979.  
   Catherine, 972.  
   Conrad, 972.  
 Newhall, Frederick A., 825.  
   George N., 913.  
   Phebe G., 825.  
   Sarah W., 913.  
 Newton, David, 234.  
   J. W., 777, 779, 780, 785, 786,  
     794, 797.  
   Jane, 168.  
   Lydia, 234.  
   Mercy, 711.  
   Palmer, 711.  
   Roger, 509.  
   Sarah, 230.  
   Susanna, 234.  
 Nichols, Nicolls, Nickels, Nich-  
   olds, Nickle.  
   Alexander, 432, 1011.  
   Asenath, 841.  
   Elizabeth, 549, 670.  
   Filena, 441.  
   Hannah, 549.  
   Harriet M., 753.  
   Isabella, 1011.  
   John, 245, 441, 549, 753.  
   Mary, 441.  
   Mary E., 859.  
   Simeon, 245.  
   Thankful, 245.  
 Niece, Eliza, 831.  
 Niles, Harriet, 771.  
   Jesse Y., 771.  
 Nobles, Anne, 256.  
   James, 256.  
   Sarah, 310.  
 Norman, Catherine, 382.  
   Content, 382, 383.  
   Elinor, 382.  
   Hannah, 382.  
   Joseph, 383.  
   Joshua, 382, 383.  
   Lucy, 382, 647.  
   Mary, 116, 315, 382.  
 Norris, Jane Eliza, 769.  
 Northrup, Northrop, Northop,  
   Northup,  
   Josephine A., 953.  
   Lucy F., 967.  
   Lydia Ann, 963.  
   Mary R., 911.  
 Northrup, Northrop, Northop,  
   Northup.  
   Sarah A., 878.  
 Norton, Abijah, 875.  
   Calvin Tyler, 759, 860.  
   Caroline G., 890.  
   Elizabeth, 959.  
   Ella Maria, 860.  
   Emeline, 759, 859, 860.  
   Emeline Frisbie, 860.  
   George B., 959.  
   Henry B., 759, 860.  
   Henry Barker, 859.  
   Henry Frisbie, 860.  
   Isabella Farnsworth, 860.  
   Jane D., 876.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 860.  
   Mary Fowler, 860.  
   Sarah Ann Maria, 875.  
   Timothy P., 876.  
 Nott, Diodat, 483.  
   Eliphalet, 1000.  
   Lucretia, 483.  
   Samuel, 398, 402, 450, 452, 464,  
     468, 471, 483, 497, 499, 503,  
     505, 511, 543, 549, 575, 579,  
     580, 585, 618, 641, 664, 665,  
     669, 681, 699, 754, 830.  
   Sukey, 483.  
 Nottage, Eliza T., 855.  
   John S., 855.  
 Noyes, Noyse, Abigail, 491.  
   Amy, 833.  
   Charles C., 811.  
   Charlotte Elizabeth, 920.  
   Courtland, 811.  
   Fanny, 919, 920.  
   Harriet Ann, 833.  
   Harriet N., 898.  
   Jane, 948.  
   Jane Elizabeth, 898.  
   Jesse D., 873.  
   John D., 948.  
   Joseph B., 919, 920.  
   Lucy H., 971.  
   Mary, 795.  
   Mary E., 873.  
   Robert, 898.  
   Samuel, 491.  
   Sarah, 11.  
   Susan Maria, 811.  
   William C., 833.  
   William S., 795.  
 Nugent, Martha, 929.  
 Nutter, Polly, 621.  
   Sally, 621.  
 Nye, Nigh, Eliza P., 1001.  
   Harriet E., 791.



- Nye, Nigh, Horatio N., 791.  
 Spafford B., 1001.
- Oakman, Sarah, 409.  
 Oaks, Sarah D., 916.
- Oatley, Otley, Agnes, 972.  
 Catherine, 921.  
 Elizabeth, 836.  
 Hannah, 924.  
 Jean, 908.  
 Nason E., 989.  
 Stephen H., 989.  
 Susan M., 989.
- Obenauer, Margaret, 970.
- O'Brien, Obrien,  
 Ann E., 835.  
 Catherine, 979.  
 Hannah A., 977.
- O'Connell, Margaret, 974.
- Olcott, Harriet F., 964.  
 James H., 964.
- Olin, Betsey Ann, 893.  
 Elias, 893.  
 George, 698.  
 Susan, 698.
- Oliver, Adaline, 798.
- Olmstead, Holmsted, John, 10.
- Olney, Frederick, 909.  
 Mary Ann, 775.  
 Olive S., 909.
- O'Neil, Edward, 976.  
 Jane, 976.
- Ormsby, Olmsby, Ormsbery,  
 Anne, 364.  
 Caleb, 168.  
 Dinah, 108.  
 Elizabeth, 100, 364.  
 Ephraim, 108, 555.  
 Eunice, 364.  
 Ezekiel, 168.  
 Hannah, 102.  
 Jemima, 123.  
 John, 24, 108, 168.  
 Keziah, 193.  
 Lucy, 168, 555.  
 Luther, 555.  
 Lydia, 364.  
 Mehitabel, 168.  
 Nathaniel, 108, 364.  
 Phebe, 555.  
 Ruth, 555.  
 Sally, 364.  
 Samuel, 108, 364.  
 Sarah, 85.  
 Susanna, 24, 29.  
 Tabitha, 401.  
 Zerviah, 108, 372.
- Osborn, Orsborn, Osbuyrn, Os-  
 borne,  
 Abby L., 822.  
 Abigail, 613.  
 Ann, 792, 915.  
 Anna, 272.  
 Betsey, 797.  
 Catherine, 843.  
 Daniel, 272.  
 David, 769.  
 Elizabeth, 272.  
 Emma, 914.  
 Hannah, 910.  
 Hugh, 843.  
 Isaac, 272.  
 James, 876.  
 Janet, 878.  
 Joanna, 723.  
 Lydia Ann, 965.  
 Malina, 613.  
 Maria Vail, 845.  
 Marietta, 833.  
 Mary, 839.  
 Nathaniel, 797.  
 Olive, 613.  
 Rachel C., 769.  
 Thomas, 613.  
 William, 272, 613, 723.
- Osgood, Daniel, 445.  
 Erastus, 864.  
 Jeremiah, 445.  
 Lydia, 445.  
 Maria Ann, 869.  
 Ruth, 445.  
 Sarah S., 864.
- Otis, Otes, Anna, 889.  
 Benjamin I., 964.  
 Delight, 121.  
 Dorothea, 889.  
 Elizabeth Hammond, 889.  
 James Foote, 889.  
 John James, 889.  
 Juliet M., 964.  
 Mabel, 402.  
 Mary, 889.  
 Mary M., 962.  
 Richard, 985.  
 Samantha, S., 985.
- Owen, Hannah, 282.  
 John, 170.  
 Josiah, 282.  
 Zerviah, 282.
- Oxford, William, 723.
- Packard, Packer, Paker.  
 Abram W., 733.  
 Azubah, 223.  
 Charity, 223, 496.



- Packard, Packer, Paker,  
 Elizabeth, 223.  
 Emeline M., 738.  
 Esther F., 771.  
 Hannah, 559.  
 John, 223.  
 Lucy Ann, 858.  
 Martha A., 853.  
 Robert W., 771.  
 Sarah, 120.  
 Talitha, 223, 433.  
 Paddock, Benjamin H., 1008, 1009.  
 Benjamin Henry, 743.  
 Caroline H. C., 1008.  
 Emily, 743.  
 Frederick Cooke, 1008.  
 John Adams, 743.  
 Lewis Sloat, 743.  
 Seth B., 589, 683, 685-690, 693,  
 697, 710, 710-718, 722, 723,  
 725, 729, 734, 735, 738, 740,  
 743, 744, 747, 748, 753, 755,  
 756, 758, 760, 765, 767, 770,  
 772, 780, 783, 785, 787, 788,  
 793, 796-805, 811, 812, 814,  
 816, 819, 821-823, 826, 829,  
 830, 834, 837, 843, 843-850,  
 851, 862, 865, 868, 876, 878,  
 879, 884, 890, 894, 896, 909,  
 912, 922.  
 William Flagg, 743.  
 Page, —, 907.  
 Betsey E., 954.  
 Elizabeth, 773.  
 John P., 954.  
 John Philemon B., 773.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 773.  
 Mary E. D., 859.  
 Philemon, 773.  
 Susan M., 832.  
 Susan Maria, 773.  
 Pain, Payn, Paine, Elizabeth, 470.  
 Hannah, 826. *Page 272, 265,*  
 Jemima, 374. *Page 272, 265,*  
 John, 826, 828, 830, 845, 849. *Page 272, 265,*  
 Lois, 925.  
 Mary A., 872.  
 Roger, 374.  
 Sophia A., 942.  
 Stephen, 374.  
 Palmer, Abigail, 189, 559.  
 Alfred, 983.  
 Amos, 879.  
 Amy, 446.  
 Ann M., 903.  
 Anna, 175, 471.  
 Anna E., 840.  
 Anne, 446.  
 Anthony, 954, 955.  
 Palmer, Asa, 446.  
 Asher, 696.  
 Betsey, 800.  
 Charles E., 999.  
 Chauncey, 817.  
 Christopher S., 824.  
 Clarissa A., 882.  
 Cyrus, 443.  
 Cyrus D., 856.  
 David, 189, 198.  
 Desire, 435.  
 Deborah, 198.  
 Diah, 198.  
 Elias, 189, 446.  
 Eliza A., 756.  
 Elizabeth, 755, 804, 938.  
 Esther, 443.  
 Eunice B., 983.  
 Eunice L., 877.  
 Fanny B., 806.  
 George F., 884.  
 Hannah, 198, 435, 446.  
 Henry, 731.  
 Isabella, 817.  
 James W., 848.  
 Jedidiah, 175, 443.  
 Joanna, 696.  
 Job, 189, 190.  
 John, 122, 558.  
 John Davis, 198.  
 John H., 756, 896.  
 Joseph, 175, 446.  
 Joseph C., 1004.  
 Judith, 443.  
 Leland, 877.  
 Lewis O., 903.  
 Lois, 189, 392.  
 Louisa M., 1004.  
 Lucy, 443.  
 Lucy F., 847.  
 Lydia, 198, 443, 731.  
 Lydia R., 721.  
 Lydia W., 848.  
 Mary, 175, 188, 443, 474, 827,  
 855.  
 Mary E., 998.  
 Mary Jane, 856.  
 Mary S., 898.  
 Molly, 435.  
 Nathaniel, 189, 190.  
 Noah, 827.  
 Olive, 43, 777.  
 Pardon B., 804.  
 Phebe A., 876.  
 Priscilla, 189, 190.  
 Prudence M., 824.  
 Reuben, 679, 680, 681, 696, 708.  
 Robert, 721.  
 Robert M., 796.





- Palmer, Roswell, 840.  
   Roxana, 796.  
   Samuel, 175, 435, 474.  
   Sarah, 122, 123, 175, 356, 443, 446.  
   Sarah E. C., 943.  
   Sarah Elizabeth Coit, 731.  
   Sarah M., 999.  
   Seth, 446.  
   Susan E., 895.  
   Sybil, 846.  
   Thomas, 122, 123, 175, 474.  
   Walter, 443.  
   William, 639, 658, 680-682, 684, 686, 693, 694, 696, 698, 700-702, 707-709, 715, 718-728, 731-733, 738, 741-743, 746, 748-758, 761-766, 768, 779, 771, 785, 811, 833, 837, 844-851, 856, 857, 859, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 877, 879, 882, 884, 887-897, 904-909, 913-919, 935, 950, 951, 956, 966, 974, 988.  
   William H., 882.  
   William S., 895, 998.  
   Zipporah, 474.  
 Palmes, Elizabeth, 497.  
 Palmeto, Palmeto Palinetor, Patimeto, Patinetow, Abigail, 161.  
   Amma, 31.  
   Anna, 199.  
   Daniel, 31, 396.  
   Lydia, 71.  
   Mary, 31, 386.  
   Rebecca, 31.  
   Sarah, 31.  
 Paneras, Eliza, 701.  
 Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes, Abby Maria, 919.  
   Abiathar, 820.  
   Abigail, 9.  
   Alice, 33.  
   Asher, 429.  
   Austin W., 1003.  
   Cyrus, 880.  
   Daniel, 253.  
   Delilah, 1003.  
   Esther, 253.  
   H. R., 774.  
   Hannah, 215, 429.  
   Harriet, 871.  
   Jane, 880.  
   John D., 947, 954, 974, 995, 1000, 1001, 1013.  
   Joseph, 429.  
   Keziah, 198.  
   Lemuel, 937.  
   Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes, Louisa M., 937.  
   Lydia, 306.  
   Martha A., 947.  
   Mary, 429.  
   Nathaniel, 253.  
   Patience, 325.  
   Paul, 550, 645.  
   Peleg W., 732.  
   Persis E., 774.  
   Phebe, 429.  
   Rachel, 30.  
   Rebecca, 30, 74.  
   Robert, 30.  
   Sally, 732, 820.  
   Sarah, 214.  
 Parker, Ann, 639.  
   Anna E., 840.  
   Betsey, 998.  
   Charles, 998.  
   Deborah, 530, 639, 640.  
   Ebenezer F., 800.  
   Ebenezer Fitch, 640.  
   Elizabeth, 640.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 640.  
   George, 1002.  
   Henry, 640.  
   Henry Lester, 800.  
   John, 640.  
   John Ford, 800.  
   John Henry, 640.  
   Margaret Jane, 1002.  
   Mary Ellsworth, 640.  
   Mercy, 495.  
   Nancy S., 851.  
   Nathan J., 901.  
   Phebe, 901.  
   Robert Bottum, 800.  
   Sarah, 640.  
   Susan C., 800.  
   Timothy, 530, 639, 640.  
   Walter Farnsworth, 800.  
   William W., 851.  
 Parkerson, Ann J., 1013.  
   Josiah, 936.  
   Maria, 936.  
   Mary Eliza, 842.  
 Parkhurst, Charlotte M., 931.  
   Edwin H., 931.  
   Esther, 388.  
   Lucretia, 955.  
 Parkis, Eliza, 801, 945.  
   John, 774.  
   Lavinia, 774.  
   Mary Ann, 775.  
   Simon, 801.  
   Zebulon, 775.  
 Parrish, Parish, Parriss, Abigail, 252.



- Parrish, Parish, Parriss,  
 Andrew, 193, 416, 577, 578.  
 Anne, 458.  
 Archippus S., 758.  
 Clarissa, 679, 708.  
 Dinah, 252.  
 Ebenezer, 101, 458.  
 Elijah, 193, 458, 649.  
 Elizabeth, 193, 472.  
 Eunice, 649.  
 Harriet, 577, 649.  
 Jane Corning, 577.  
 John, 38.  
 Judith, 101.  
 Julia Ann, 783.  
 Keziah, 193.  
 Lemuel, 101.  
 Lucy, 472, 679.  
 Lydia, 416, 499, 577.  
 Marcy, 38.  
 Mary, 101, 124.  
 Mary Ann, 578.  
 Mercy, 472.  
 Nancy, 649.  
 Nathaniel, 38, 193, 472, 679-681.  
 Nehemiah, 38.  
 Rebecca, 38.  
 Samuel, 38, 101, 472.  
 Solomon, 38, 252.  
 Susan C., 758.  
 Susanna, 577, 578.  
 Parsons, Persons, Almira, 718.  
 Caroline, 976.  
 Dolly, 805.  
 Francis, 976.  
 George P., 718.  
 William G., 805.  
 Partenheimer, Apolonia, 894.  
 Partlow, Isaac, 807.  
 Sophronia, 807.  
 Partridge, Patridge,  
 Caroline E., 902.  
 Eli B., 961.  
 Elisha, 902.  
 Mary E., 961.  
 Pasmoth, Sarah, 62.  
 Patten, Pattin, Paton.  
 Charles, 962.  
 Ellen, 962.  
 Margaret L., 841.  
 Nathaniel, 473.  
 Sally, 614.  
 Patterson, Charlotte, 689.  
 Thomas, 689.  
 Payson, Marshall H., 919.  
 Mary Jane, 919.  
 Peabody, Pabodie,  
 Asa, 253, 293, 294, 518.  
 Amasa, 294.  
 Peabody, Betsey, 518.  
 Catherine, 585.  
 Cornelia Ann Elizabeth, 634.  
 Cornelia Maria, 634.  
 Elizabeth, 286, 365.  
 Fanny, 518.  
 Frances, 683.  
 Francis, 694.  
 John, 90.  
 John Ting, 294.  
 Joseph, 286.  
 Julia B., 823.  
 Lucy, 293.  
 Mary, 253, 293, 294, 346, 518,  
 920.  
 Molly, 294.  
 Nancy, 518, 653.  
 Nathaniel, 355.  
 Nathaniel Prentice, 253, 294, 518.  
 Oliver Franklin, 634.  
 Peggy, 294.  
 Prentice, 518.  
 Sarah, 90.  
 William, 518, 634.  
 William Nathaniel, 634.  
 Peale, Charles S., 870.  
 Eliza J., 870.  
 Henry, 840.  
 Maria, 840.  
 Pease, Bethia, 173.  
 Mary, 762.  
 Peaton, Elizabeth, 310.  
 George, 310.  
 Mary, 310.  
 Sarah, 310.  
 Peck, Abby, 681.  
 Abihu, 185.  
 Ambrose, 450.  
 Anna, 289.  
 Asa, 344.  
 Azel, 411, 451.  
 Bela, 152, 591, 592.  
 Benjamin, 27, 183, 184.  
 Bester B., 701.  
 Bethiah, 234, 400, 499.  
 Betsey, 591, 592.  
 Bradford, 498.  
 Charlotte, 591, 592.  
 Cynthia, 152, 499.  
 Cyril, 185, 499.  
 Daniel, 27, 284, 289.  
 Darius, 234, 498, 499.  
 David, 306.  
 Dolly, 451.  
 Ebenezer, 27, 185, 306, 326, 499.  
 Eleanor, 411.  
 Eiel, 326.  
 Elizabeth, 27, 151, 152, 185, 289,  
 450, 607.



- Peck, Esther, 284.  
 Eunice, 234, 529.  
 Gates, 450.  
 Gideon, 151, 411, 533.  
 Hannah, 151, 289, 498, 499.  
 Harriet, 592, 624.  
 Irena, 411, 533.  
 Jabez, 326.  
 Jahleel, 151, 234, 326, 450.  
 James, 451.  
 Jedidiah, 289.  
 Jerusha, 289, 220.  
 Joanna, 308.  
 John, 27, 207, 234, 450, 499.  
 John Henry, 931.  
 Jonathan, 27, 234, 450.  
 Joseph, 27, 151, 152, 308, 344, 497, 499.  
 Lois, 306.  
 Lucius, 681.  
 Lucretia, 450.  
 Lucy, 234, 449, 499, 714.  
 Luna, 344.  
 Lydia, 306, 499, 592.  
 Martha, 183, 184.  
 Mary, 27, 207, 240, 284, 289.  
 Mary A., 701.  
 Mary Ann, 931.  
 Olive, 450.  
 Phebe, 450.  
 Phineas, 234, 450.  
 Rachel, 497.  
 Reuben, 183.  
 Rose Anna, 326.  
 Roxana, 497, 505.  
 Ruth, 326, 400.  
 Sarah, 306, 533.  
 Simeon, 151, 326, 499.  
 Simon, 306.  
 Sperry, 284.  
 Submit, 27.  
 Susanna, 183, 344.  
 Sybil, 234, 551.  
 Ursula, 470.  
 Walter, 326.  
 Welthea, 411.  
 William Billings, 591, 592.  
 Zerviah, 497.  
 Peckham, Alice R., 989.  
 Amelia, 799.  
 Benjamin, 989.  
 Cynthia O., 825.  
 Lucretia S., 821.  
 Luther, 799.  
 Mary, 860.  
 Mary F., 900.  
 Nancy, 711.  
 Oliver, 825.  
 Rowland, 711.  
 Peckham, Susanna, 893.  
 Peebles, Peoples,  
 Abby B., 898.  
 Hannah, 804.  
 Peter, 804, 898.  
 Pelham, Mary Ann P., 835.  
 Thomas A., 835.  
 Pellet, Mary Ann, 903.  
 Pelton, Frederick W., 841.  
 Mary, 283.  
 Mary S., 841.  
 Nancy E., 688.  
 Paul, 283.  
 Pember, Abigail, 201.  
 Andrew, 276.  
 Eli, 276, 277.  
 Elizabeth, 201.  
 Hannah, 276, 542.  
 Irene, 276, 277, 553.  
 John, 10, 276, 277.  
 Lydia, 669.  
 Mary, 10.  
 Phebe, 201.  
 Rene, 10.  
 Thomas, 10, 201, 202.  
 Pender, Hugh, 841.  
 Looce, 875.  
 Margaret L., 841.  
 Pendleton, Abby Taylor, 612.  
 Adam, 674.  
 Benadam, 674.  
 Caroline, 690.  
 Charles Lee, 612.  
 Charles M., 674.  
 Clarissa L., 674.  
 Courtland, 840.  
 Eliza, 714, 840.  
 Gurdon, 714.  
 Hannah, 674.  
 Harriet H., 927.  
 Joseph R., 1009.  
 Joshua, 674.  
 Martha J., 1009.  
 Mary, 633.  
 Nabby, 612.  
 Nancy, 653, 764.  
 Phebe A., 943.  
 Susan B., 875.  
 William, 690.  
 Penhallow, Penhollow,  
 Daniel, 492.  
 Huldah, 491, 492, 527.  
 John, 492, 527.  
 Richard, 491, 492, 527.  
 Samuel, 492.  
 Penniman, Pennyman,  
 Mary Ann Chandier, 726.  
 Marianna L., 889.  
 Obadiah, 726.



- Pepper, Gilbert, 934.  
 Lucy Ann, 934.  
 Perigo, Perego,  
 Caroline, 763, Sarah p. 51.  
 Susan, 802.  
 Perit, Jerusha, 598.  
 Margaretta D., 730.  
 Maria, 593, 690.  
 Peletiah, 598, 690.  
 Rebecca H., 598.  
 Ruth, 455.  
 Perkins, Pirkins, Perken, Abiah,  
 130, 383.  
 Abigail, 267, 370, 433, 435, 464,  
 535.  
 Abigail B., 612.  
 Abijah, 318.  
 Adelia, 605.  
 Alfred Elijah, 588.  
 Amos Hallam Hubbard, 605.  
 Andrew, 115, 427, 428, 538, 539,  
 554, 555.  
 Ann, 334, 604, 605.  
 Anna, 56, 147, 637.  
 Anne, 296, 391, 427, 428, 508,  
 538, 546, 547, 554, 850.  
 Apollos, 393.  
 Asher, 296, 546, 605, 850.  
 Augustus, 628.  
 Azariah, 435, 535.  
 Benjamin, 362.  
 Bethiah, 393.  
 Betsey, 427, 555, 703.  
 Caleb, 147, 271.  
 Charity, 9, 12, 130, 222.  
 Charles, 428, 535, 539.  
 Civil, 147, 494.  
 Clarissa, 535, 711.  
 Clarissa A., 782.  
 Clarissa J., 800.  
 Charles, 661, 711.  
 Charles William, 711.  
 Charlotte, 661.  
 Charlotte Whiting, 662.  
 Cornelia, 836.  
 Daniel, 130, 286.  
 Daniel Bishop, 447.  
 Daniel Buck, 286.  
 Daniel Corning, 435, 535.  
 David, 31.  
 Deborah, 56.  
 Deliver, 31.  
 Durden, 318.  
 Ebenezer, 244.  
 Edward, 584.  
 Edward Henry, 628.  
 Eleanor, 597.  
 Eli H., 998.  
 Elias, 363.  
 Perkins, Pirkins, Perken,  
 Elijah, 363.  
 Eliphaz, 318.  
 Elisha, 115.  
 Eliza, 612, 696, 847.  
 Eliza Leonard, 662.  
 Elizabeth, 8, 29, 56, 103, 118,  
 147, 190, 231, 232, 286, 364,  
 539, 554, 555.  
 Elizabeth Denton, 808.  
 Elkanah, 130.  
 Ellen C., 948.  
 Emily, 662.  
 Enoch, 191.  
 Ephraim, 191.  
 Erastus, 296, 546, 547, 604, 605,  
 850.  
 Esther E., 951.  
 Eunice, 267, 359.  
 Eunice C., 872.  
 Frances, 539.  
 Frances Mary, 554.  
 Francis, 547, 554, 605, 850.  
 Francis A., 612.  
 Francis Asher, 661.  
 Frederick, 191.  
 George, 703, 808, 835, 869, 874,  
 876, 895, 908, 917.  
 George Apollos, 628.  
 George L., 662.  
 George Leonard, 661.  
 Gurdon, 546.  
 Hannah, 8, 16, 27, 56, 130, 191,  
 296, 357, 391, 407, 476.  
 Harriet, 539, 555.  
 Henry F., 696.  
 Henry Fitch, 662.  
 Hezekiah, 244, 612, 661, 662.  
 Isaac Huntington, 628.  
 Jabez, 8, 9, 12, 130, 244, 296,  
 390, 391, 497, 546, 604, 637,  
 850.  
 Jacob, 8, 129, 130, 244, 334, 464,  
 483, 494, 508.  
 James, 547, 605, 920.  
 James Hosmer, 605.  
 Jedidiah, 130, 266, 267, 464.  
 Jemima, 129, 130, 244, 289.  
 Jerusha, 56, 147, 101.  
 Joanna, 362, 363, 447.  
 John, 27, 56, 103, 118, 147, 190,  
 232, 318, 393.  
 John Augustus, 628.  
 John R., 836.  
 Joseph, 56, 115, 128, 129, 271,  
 362, 363, 583.  
 Joseph L., 824.  
 Joshua, 191, 435, 535.  
 Judith, 8, 244.





## Perkins, Pirkins, Perkens,

Julia A., 998.  
 Julius Deming, 711.  
 Leonard, 547.  
 Levi, 147, 507.  
 Levi N., 948.  
 Lucretia Champion, 711.  
 Lucretia J., 823.  
 Lucy, 8, 130, 142, 244, 334, 546,  
 604, 605, 628.  
 Lucy L., 604, 650.  
 Luke, 247.  
 Lydia, 115, 147, 190, 296, 318,  
 321, 384, 390, 637.  
 Maria, 546, 547.  
 Maria A., 768.  
 Maria H., 808.  
 Martha, 40, 56, 100, 147, 393.  
 Mary, 8, 34, 109, 115, 128, 129,  
 244, 271, 334, 342, 493, 539,  
 588, 604, 625, 850, 920.  
 Mary Bishop, 427, 554.  
 Mary Brown, 628.  
 Mary Deming, 711.  
 Mary E., 1011.  
 Mary Watkinson, 588, 749.  
 Matthew, 56, 191, 357.  
 Nabby, 554.  
 Nancy Adelia, 605.  
 Nancy M., 824.  
 Nathan, 191.  
 Nathaniel, 435, 535.  
 Olive, 447, 576.  
 Phebe, 232.  
 Philip, 286.  
 Polydore, 393.  
 Rebecca, 89, 130, 190, 447.  
 Rebecca Huntington, 628.  
 Robert, 190, 321.  
 Roger, 370.  
 Ruth, 147.  
 Samuel, 130, 191, 598, 784.  
 Sarah, 29, 103, 191, 265, 535,  
 582, 661, 662.  
 Sarah C., 734.  
 Sarah Coit, 612.  
 Sarah D., 784.  
 Sarah Huntington, 808.  
 Simeon, 129, 370.  
 Simeon Abijah, 628.  
 Simon, 56, 115, 447.  
 Solomon, 115, 549.  
 Susanna, 191, 549.  
 Talitha, 435.  
 Temperance, 266, 267, 473.  
 Thomas, 29, 103, 231, 232.  
 Timothy, 129.  
 Wealthy, 545.

## Perkins, Pirkins, Perkens,

William, 56, 286, 547, 604, 850.  
 Zebulon, 130.  
 Zephanah, 244.  
 Perry, Abby A., 936.  
 Abby C., 963.  
 Abigail, 425.  
 Anthony, 936.  
 Azor, 425.  
 Benjamin, 751.  
 Betsey, 740.  
 Clarissa P., 908.  
 David, 424.  
 Eliakim, 424, 425.  
 Elijah, 744.  
 Elisha, 744, 908.  
 Elizabeth, 425.  
 Elvira, 873.  
 Emily, 750.  
 Emma, 994.  
 Ezekiel, 425.  
 George, 813.  
 George W., 994.  
 Harriet J., 766.  
 Henry, 791.  
 Hepzibah, 424, 425.  
 Izannah, 813.  
 James B. E., 965.  
 Jane Elizabeth, 965.  
 John B., 800, 810, 821.  
 John L., 821, 963.  
 John M. S., 766.  
 Joseph, 744.  
 Katherine, 744.  
 Levi, 750.  
 Lorinda, 751.  
 Mary Ann, 791.  
 Nancy, 744, 967.  
 Ozias, 425.  
 Phillipa, 425.  
 Ruth, 897.  
 Salvanus, 425.  
 Sarah, 424, 425.  
 Sarah J. C., 821.  
 Seth, 425.  
 Simeon, 774.  
 Susan Babcock, 805.  
 Susan E. L., 821.  
 Peters, Abraham, 747.  
 Lathrop, 736.  
 Laura, 736.  
 Mary, 736.  
 Nelly, 747.  
 Samuel, 462.  
 Peterson, Jane, 792.  
 William, 792.  
 Petit, James, 695.  
 Julia Ann, 695.



Pettengil, Pettengel, Pettengal,  
 Petengel,  
 Asaph, 480.  
 Benjamin, 480.  
 Betsey Patens, 480.  
 Esther, 480.  
 Eunice, 480.  
 Lemuel, 480.  
 Mary, 510.  
 Oliver, 510.  
 William Ripley, 480.  
 Pettes, Pettis, Pittis, Pettice,  
 Abiel, 188.  
 Abigail, 191, 192, 449.  
 Anne, 188.  
 Elizabeth, 187, 188, 366.  
 Experience, 188.  
 James, 191, 397.  
 Jehiel, 192.  
 Joseph, 702.  
 Joshua, 187, 188.  
 Lucinda, 702.  
 Lucretia, 192.  
 Lucy, 191, 372.  
 Margaret, 191, 349.  
 Martha, 188, 547.  
 Mary, 188, 499.  
 Mehitabel, 397.  
 Mercy, 711.  
 Oliver, 191, 192.  
 Peter, 191, 192.  
 Rhoda, 188, 412.  
 Samuel, 188.  
 Sarah, 188.  
 Welthea, 188.  
 Petty, Jenetta A., 767.  
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 590.  
 Hannah, 419.  
 Margaret, 695.  
 Phillips, Philip, Phillip, Philips,  
 ———, 889.  
 Abby Ann, 870.  
 Benjamin, 802.  
 Betty, 118.  
 Betsey Matilda, 782.  
 Catherine A., 823.  
 Dwight L., 887.  
 Elisha, 118.  
 Eliza A. 756.  
 Elizabeth, 831, 937.  
 Emily A., 823.  
 Esther C., 703.  
 Eunice, 799.  
 Fanny C., 802.  
 George, 118.  
 Hannah, 680.  
 Harkless, 680.  
 Harriet A., 908.  
 Harriet N., 811.

Phillips, Philip, Phillip, Philips,  
 Huldah C., 812.  
 Jane, 857.  
 Janet, 877.  
 Julia A., 762.  
 Lucinda, 991.  
 Lydia M., 903.  
 Margaret, 118.  
 Martha C., 827.  
 Mary A., 879.  
 Olive C., 825.  
 Phebe, 887.  
 Prudence, 118.  
 Sarah, 118.  
 Sarah Ann, 872.  
 Walter J., 831.  
 William, 683, 739.  
 William L., 857.  
 Phinney, Barnabas, 747.  
 Elisha, 929.  
 Henry Elisha, 929.  
 Lucy Maria, 929.  
 Lydia Eliza, 929.  
 Phrenotty, Ellen, 890.  
 Pickering, Theophilus, 255.  
 Pierce, Peirce, Ann, 61, 526.  
 Benjamin, 13.  
 Catherine H., 910.  
 Cyprian, 61.  
 David, 254.  
 Ebenezer, 13.  
 Elisha, 266.  
 Elizabeth, 254.  
 Ellen, 650.  
 Ellen M., 885.  
 Eunice, 254.  
 George, 786.  
 Hannah, 61, 526, 575, 606, 610.  
 Jane, 254.  
 John, 575.  
 John H., 800.  
 Jonathan, 61, 266.  
 Joseph, 526.  
 Joseph C., 919.  
 Lucy E., 884.  
 Lydia, 115, 786.  
 Lydia M., 919.  
 Margaret, 13.  
 Mary, 266, 415, 632.  
 Meribah, 800.  
 Miranda, 676.  
 Moses, 61.  
 Nancy Ann, 817.  
 Silas, 254.  
 Susan, 756, 953.  
 Thankful, 576.  
 Thomas, 526.  
 William B., 910.  
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 899.



- Pierson, William, 899.  
 Pike, Elizabeth, 68, 69, 176.  
   Hannah, 68, 224.  
   Isaac, 68.  
   John, 68, 69.  
   Lucy, 468.  
   Maria, 990.  
   Mary, 193.  
   Nathaniel, 68, 193.  
   Samuel, 68.  
   Silas, 69.  
 Pim, Mary, 989.  
 Pindar, Rebecca, 707.  
 Pinyon, Ellen, 911.  
   John, 911.  
 Pitcher, Abby, 672, 712.  
   Adaline, 634.  
   Albert, 672, 788.  
   Alexander, 666.  
   Alfred, 672.  
   Anna Ellis, 638.  
   Anna L., 672.  
   Anne, 484.  
   Benjamin, 50.  
   Betsey, 638, 666.  
   Caroline, 638, 690.  
   Charity L., 672.  
   Charles, 703.  
   Charlotte, 636.  
   Charlotte M., 826.  
   Clarissa, 703.  
   Cornelia C., 999.  
   Daniel, 638.  
   Daniel Monroe, 638.  
   David, 636, 666.  
   David Austin, 636.  
   Deliverance, 403.  
   Desire, 634.  
   Elijah, 484, 672.  
   Elisha, 666.  
   Eliza, 636, 638.  
   Eliza L., 788.  
   Elizabeth, 50.  
   Emily, 634.  
   Ephraim, 634.  
   Ephraim Barker, 634.  
   Eunice Culver, 636.  
   Francis, 636.  
   Francis A., 826.  
   Francis G., 704.  
   Francis H., 834.  
   Gerard, 666.  
   Gerard Gibbons, 636.  
   Hannah, 672, 685.  
   Harriet Ann, 666.  
   Henry Francis, 704.  
   Hezekiah Edgerton, 638.  
   James, 50.  
   James Monroe, 638.  
 Pitcher, Jane, 666, 936.  
   Jane Melissa, 666.  
   Jerusha, 50, 107, 461, 704.  
   Joanna, 50.  
   Jonathan, 397.  
   Joseph Coombs, 638.  
   Julia M., 834.  
   Julia Spencer, 636.  
   Lorin, 638.  
   Lucretia, 638.  
   Lydia, 50, 636, 710.  
   Lyman, 636.  
   Marcy, 220.  
   Maria, 666.  
   Mary, 636.  
   Mary Ann, 634, 704.  
   Mary Ann Clement, 638.  
   Mary Barker, 636.  
   Mehitabel, 397, 551.  
   Oliver Ellsworth, 636.  
   Salinda Baldwin, 591.  
   Sally, 666.  
   Sally L., 672.  
   Samuel, 50.  
   Sarah, 50.  
   Thomas Leffingwell, 638.  
 Pitgood, Harriet, 752.  
 Pitkin, Mabel, 373.  
 Place, Harriet F., 964.  
   Nathan D., 733.  
   Roxy Ann, 733.  
 Platt, Dennis, 771.  
 Plimpton, Plympton,  
   Maria, 974.  
   Miriam W., 848.  
 Plumb, Plumbe,  
   Elisha, 424.  
   Hannah, 424.  
   Mary, 424.  
   Molly Green, 424.  
   Peter, 424.  
   Sarah, 415.  
   Simeon, 424.  
 Plummer, Plumer,  
   Deborah, 323.  
   Emily, 1001.  
   John, 323.  
   John T., 1001.  
   Pollard, Albert, 984.  
   Elizabeth P., 914.  
   Jane, 984.  
   Jane M., 865.  
   Joseph B., 865.  
   Lucy, 641.  
   Sarah S., 865.  
   Uriah A., 914.  
   Mary Ann, 990.  
   William W., 990.



- Polly, Pally, Polley,  
 Abigail, 2, 21.  
 Ann, 31.  
 Daniel, 2, 25, 31.  
 Ebenezer, 21.  
 Hannah, 21.  
 Jabez, 25.  
 Jerusha, 25.  
 John, 21.  
 Jonathan, 21.  
 Lucy, 21, 235.  
 Matthew, 21.  
 Mercy, 165.  
 Samuel, 21.  
 Thomas, 31.  
 Pond, Margaret D., 894.  
 Pontifract, Mary, 1001.  
 Samuel, 1001.  
 Pool, Charles, 657.  
 Esther, 657.  
 Hannah, 985.  
 John, 657.  
 Mary, 657.  
 Stephen, 693.  
 Theresa Emeline, 693.  
 William, 985.  
 Pope, ———, 758.  
 Lavinia H., 758.  
 Lucy Ann, 788.  
 Susan, 794.  
 Porter, Abby H., 923.  
 Abby Huntington, 675.  
 — Abigail, 163, 455, 551.  
 Annis E., 973.  
 Betsey, 455.  
 Charles Henry, 675.  
 David, 675.  
 Eleanor, 675.  
 Elias, 282.  
 Elijah, 551.  
 Epaphras, 675.  
 Experience, 163.  
 Francis, 675.  
 George Epaphras, 675.  
 Gideon, 455.  
 Israel, 125.  
 Jane S., 923.  
 Jane Stewart, 675.  
 John, 282.  
 Joseph, 551.  
 Lucretia, 675.  
 Lydia, 455.  
 Margaret Olmsted, 675.  
 Marv, 163.  
 Mehitabel, 282.  
 Moses, 551.  
 Polly, 455.  
 Sarah, 551.  
 Solomon, 551.  
 Porter, William T., 973.  
 Post, ———, 18.  
 Abigail, 25, 26, 195, 196, 284,  
 313.  
 Albert, 757.  
 Ann, 144.  
 Caroline, 757.  
 Charles, 581.  
 Charles B., 987.  
 Dorcas, 144.  
 Eliza, 713.  
 Elizabeth, 153.  
 Emily L., 924.  
 Esther, 55, 223, 313.  
 Eunice, 313.  
 Experience, 164.  
 Hannah, 22, 26, 363.  
 Harriet H., 987.  
 Hester, 25, 26.  
 Huldah, 154.  
 Jabez, 55, 195, 96, 362, 581, 713,  
 786.  
 Jabez Hyde, 55.  
 John, 25, 26, 33, 55, 196, 313,  
 581, 946.  
 Joseph, 153, 154.  
 Lucretia, 153, 512.  
 Lucy, 164.  
 Lydia, 26.  
 Margaret, 18.  
 Mariann, 786.  
 Martha, 362.  
 Mary, 21, 22, 50, 153, 154.  
 Mindwell, 153.  
 Nabby, 313, 581.  
 Nancy M., 946.  
 Nathaniel, 55, 164, 195, 196.  
 Phineas B., 924.  
 Rebecca, 22, 153.  
 Ruth, 55, 124, 144.  
 Sally Bliss, 581.  
 Samuel, 25, 55, 143, 144, 363.  
 Sarah, 21, 33, 143, 144, 153.  
 Stephen, 55, 313.  
 Susanna, 363.  
 Thomas, 21, 22.  
 Potter, Abby Maria, 919.  
 Abraham, 679.  
 Anne, 600.  
 Betsey E., 816.  
 Daniel Huntington, 657.  
 Eliza, 679.  
 Eliza Bingley, 657.  
 Elizabeth, 657, 886.  
 Esther, 635, 636.  
 Esther H., 724.  
 Eunice L., 877.  
 George Washington, 598.  
 Harriet, 635.





- Potter, Harriet H., 874  
   Henry H., 874  
   John W., 794  
   Lucy R., 826  
   Mary A., 786  
   Mary Ann, 994  
   Olive, 929  
   Richard Humphrey, 657.  
   Sally, 586.  
   Sally Ann, 657.  
   Samantha S., 985.  
   Sarah A., 794.  
   Sidney B., 919.  
   Sophia W., 844.  
   Thomas, 635, 636, 720, 724.  
   William, 929.  
 Powers, Damaris, 364.  
   Jane, 830.  
   Jennett E., 963.  
   John Robertson, 659.  
   Joseph, 659.  
   Martha, 364.  
   Peter, 350, 351, 364, 365.  
   Sabra, 659.  
   Stephen, 364.  
 Pratt, Eliza, 580.  
   Eliza A., 925.  
   Emily C., 903.  
   Emily E., 950.  
   Experience, 73.  
   George A., 786.  
   George Alson, 786.  
   George L., 998.  
   Hannah, 867.  
   Harriet A., 998.  
   Harriet M., 935.  
   Julia S., 990.  
   Leslie Willington, 786.  
   Louisa L., 986.  
   Lucinda, 580.  
   Mary A., 786.  
   Mary Ann, 786, 991.  
   Mary E., 859.  
   Nathan, 832, 990.  
   Phineas A., 903.  
   Rachel C., 769.  
   Ruth, 1, 37.  
   Samuel, 1, 37.  
   Sarah, 93.  
   Sarah A., 904.  
   Sarah E., 832.  
   Thomas Potter, 786.  
   William, 904.  
   William H., 986.  
   Zadock, 580.  
 Pray, Ann M., 988.  
 Prebles, Andrew, 813.  
   Mercy B., 813.  
 Prentice Prentiss,  
   Alfred Mitchel, 742.  
   Ann E., 741.  
   Arthur Clift, 975.  
   Betsey C., 813.  
   Edward, 742.  
   Edward W., 942.  
   Elisha, 489.  
   Eliza, 944.  
   Elizabeth, 305.  
   Elizabeth C., 741, 742.  
   Emma Louisa, 975.  
   Eunice B., 983.  
   Frances Caroline, 742.  
   Frank, 742.  
   Frederick, 742.  
   George L., 741.  
   Harriet Ann, 975.  
   Harriet Augusta, 975.  
   Henry L., 741, 944.  
   John, 741, 742.  
   Lucy Adelaide, 975.  
   Marcy, 489.  
   Martha, 454.  
   Martha Irene, 742.  
   Mary, 293, 526.  
   Nathaniel, 489.  
   Peleg, 489.  
   Phebe, 79.  
   Sally, 654, 913.  
   Sarah, 989.  
   Sarah B., 1011.  
   Sophia A., 942.  
   William C., 975.  
 Pressler, Catherine, 987.  
   Christian, 987.  
 Prest, Hannah, 910.  
   Harriet A., 977.  
   Thomas, 910.  
   Thomas A., 977.  
 Preston, Presson, Aaron, 526.  
   Abraham, 552.  
   Daniel, 287.  
   Elisha A., 857.  
   Hannah, 526.  
   Isabella, 857.  
   James, 552.  
   Janet, 834.  
   John, 834.  
   Joseph, 287, 526.  
   Lucy, 552.  
   Marcy, 361.  
   Mary, 287, 526.  
   Mehitabel, 526.  
   Nathaniel, 361.  
   Walter, 552.  
 Price, Charles, 846.  
   Daniel, 952.  
   Elizabeth, 846.



- Price, Joseph H., 861.  
   Sarah M., 952.  
 Pride, Abigail, 124, 337, 366, 439,  
   440, 441.  
 Abner, 371, 441.  
 Absolum, 124, 337.  
 Amasa, 371.  
 Anna, 367.  
 Anne, 124, 149, 545.  
 Asa, 371.  
 Bathsheba, 337.  
 Cynthia, 337.  
 Daniel, 149.  
 Elijah, 371.  
 Elisha, 149, 367.  
 Elizabeth, 366.  
 Esther, 370, 371, 493.  
 Eunice, 439.  
 Ezra, 124.  
 Hannah, 124.  
 Herbert, 149, 439.  
 Ira, 149, 366, 439.  
 James, 371.  
 Jane, 124.  
 Jerusha, 371, 469.  
 John, 124, 149.  
 John Cephas, 337.  
 Jonathan, 124, 337, 371.  
 Joseph, 149, 441.  
 Lucy, 417, 439, 440.  
 Lydia, 149, 439.  
 Margaret, 366, 367.  
 Mary, 149, 271, 337.  
 Micajah, 371.  
 Paul, 124.  
 Peter, 149.  
 Reuben, 371.  
 Robert, 439.  
 Sarah, 124, 439.  
 Silence, 366.  
 Susanna, 124.  
 William, 149, 366, 367, 439, 440.  
 Prior, Prier, Abigail, 399.  
   Dille, 487, 544, 545.  
   Dorcas, 545.  
   Dorothy, 88.  
   Elizabeth, 374.  
   John, 544, 545.  
   Joshua, 163, 399.  
   Lucy, 399.  
   Mary, 163.  
   Rosanna, 839.  
   Sarah, 399.  
 Proffit, Eliza, 763.  
   George W., 763.  
 Prout, Abbv L., 1006.  
   Nathan E., 1006.  
 Prouty, Fidelia R., 802.  
 Punderson, Betsey, 679.  
   Cyrus, 679.  
 Purnal, Emma, 914.  
   Job, 914.  
 Putney, Mary Eliza, 953.  
 Pymar, Anne, 713.  
   John, 713.  
 Quarles, Frances Ann, 783.  
   Francis, 783.  
 Quimby, Sophronia M., 703.  
   William, 703.  
 Quy, Lucretia, 997.  
   Mary Ann, 747.  
   Richard, 747.  
 Raise, Louisa, 695.  
 Kalston, Alexander, 879.  
   Lucinda, 879.  
 Ramo, Ann Maria, 598.  
   Arsolees, 598.  
   Betsey, 717.  
   Henry Wamsley, 598.  
   Immanuel, 717.  
   Manning, 598.  
   Sally, 598.  
 Ramsdell, Ramsdale  
   Anna Johanna, 808.  
   Frances Ann, 706.  
   John, 808.  
   William G., 706.  
 Randall, Randal, Abigail, 44.  
   Eliza, 831.  
   Elizabeth, 44.  
   Enos, 44.  
   Frances E., 874.  
   James, 802.  
   Joseph, 831.  
   Martha, 802, 889.  
   Sarah, 44.  
   Susan, 648.  
 Ranger, Eliza, 1004.  
   Richard, 1004.  
 Ransom, Ranson,  
   Harriet A., 977.  
   Reuben, 735, 815, 819, 820.  
 Rarr, Nelly, 747.  
 Rathbun, Rathbone, Abel, 852.  
   Ann E., 934.  
   Asa, 484.  
   Beriah S., 897, 898.  
   Elizabeth B., 937.  
   Ellen R., 971.  
   Frances, 933.  
   Hannah E., 972.  
   Helen B., 995.  
   Julia, 1004.  
   Lydia B., 852.  
   Martha D., 899.  
   Phebe A., 898.



- Rathbun, Rathbone,  
   Reuben R., 971.  
   Ruth, 484.  
   Sarah M., 876.  
 Rawson, Cybil Beal, 912.  
   Grindall, 693.  
   Lucretia, 693.  
   Mary J., 863.  
 Ray, Abby A., 833.  
   Albert A., 839, 927.  
   Daniel A., 833.  
   Elizabeth S., 935.  
   Hannah, 936.  
   Hannah A., 927.  
   Lucy Ann, 839.  
   Mary C., 927.  
   Sarah, 902.  
   William, 935.  
 Raymond, Raymon, Raymore,  
   Abel, 233.  
   Ann, 103, 195.  
   Azubah, 369.  
   Charles D., 666.  
   Daniel, 233.  
   Dyer, 612, 666, 667.  
   Francis William, 667.  
   Gideon F., 1012.  
   Harriet N., 1012.  
   Henry S., 666.  
   Jane, 932.  
   Jane Elizabeth, 667.  
   Lucy, 233.  
   Lydia, 163, 233, 612.  
   Mary, 173.  
   Mary Ann, 667, 931.  
   Mercy, 173.  
   Olive, 666, 667, 929.  
   Olive B., 666.  
   Rebecca, 56.  
   Richard, 271.  
   Samuel, 163, 233.  
   Sarah D., 784.  
   William, 612.  
   William Spalding, 612.  
 Raynsford, Hannah, 157.  
 Read, Reed, Aaron, 20, 28, 56, 303,  
   401.  
   Abel, 225.  
   Abiah, 111.  
   Abigail, 24, 95, 168.  
   Amelia, 826.  
   Amity, 95.  
   Amos, 209, 558, 674.  
   Amy, 258.  
   Andrew, 226, 227.  
   Anna, 56, 225.  
   Anne, 64.  
   Asa, 209, 491.  
   Benjamin, 255.  
   Read, Reed, Caleb, 558.  
   Charity, 20, 157.  
   Daniel, 56, 558.  
   David, 58, 157, 255.  
   Deborah, 28.  
   Dimmis, 475.  
   Dorothy, 240.  
   Ebenezer, 157.  
   Elijah, 538.  
   Elisha, 255.  
   Eliza W., 730.  
   Elizabeth, 15, 25, 58, 64, 95, 227,  
   320, 412.  
   Esther, 25, 110, 208, 443.  
   Eunice, 225.  
   Experience, 15, 57.  
   Grace, 15.  
   Hannah, 15, 20, 28, 52, 157, 209,  
   303, 491.  
   Isaac, 58, 95.  
   Jabez, 64, 208, 466.  
   Jacob, 58, 110, 401.  
   James, 208, 227, 388.  
   Jedidiah, 110, 815.  
   Jemima, 258.  
   Jerusha, 28, 56.  
   Jesse, 263.  
   Jesse Spaulding, 263.  
   Joanna, 64, 268.  
   John, 15, 64, 240, 297, 410, 521.  
   Jonathan, 20, 28, 255.  
   Joseph, 15, 24, 208, 209, 225.  
   Joshua, 110, 266.  
   Josiah, 15, 58, 110, 826.  
   Judith, 64.  
   Lemuel, 491.  
   Levi, 558, 948.  
   Lucy, 64, 240, 252, 401, 481, 521,  
   538.  
   Lucy L., 815.  
   Lydia, 64, 110, 209, 297, 321, 401,  
   455, 466, 501.  
   Marcy, 24, 203, 558.  
   Margaret, 226.  
   Mary, 25, 110, 111, 227, 255,  
   270.  
   Mercy, 203, 255.  
   Nancy P., 948.  
   Nathan, 56, 270.  
   Phebe, 491.  
   Philip, 110.  
   Prudence, 255.  
   Rachel, 521.  
   Rebecca, 226, 227.  
   Roxana, 401.  
   Samuel, 25, 255, 481, 538.  
   Sarah, 56, 110, 142, 225, 249,  
   266, 370, 388, 401, 538.  
   Silas, 64, 110, 258.



- Read, Reed, Solomon, 491.  
 Susanna, 15, 63, 270.  
 Thankful, 64, 208, 209.  
 William, 15, 20, 56, 110, 111,  
 270, 303.  
 Zerviah, 64.  
 Zipporah, 20, 28, 263.  
 Redding, Catherine, 956.  
 Reichbach, Amelia, 979.  
 Reiss, Magdalena, 945.  
 Remington, Martha C., 905.  
 Sarah Ann, 1006.  
 William H., 1006.  
 Revell, Hannah, 980.  
 Robert, 980.  
 Reynolds, Renells, Renall, Ren-  
 alls, Renols, Ranols, Ren-  
 als, Raynold, Renolds,  
 ———, 935.  
 Abigail, 88, 195, 311, 312, 458,  
 586.  
 Adoniram, 45, 349.  
 Almira, 990.  
 Alzada W., 888.  
 Ann, 87.  
 Anna, 195.  
 Anne, 263, 458.  
 Charles, 458.  
 Charles L., 862.  
 Clark H., 888.  
 Daniel, 35.  
 Deborah, 87, 262.  
 Elisha, 45, 250, 312.  
 Elisha Lee, 458.  
 Elizabeth, 13, 37, 43, 88, 250,  
 494.  
 Enoch, 458.  
 Frances E., 939.  
 Frances Susan, 814.  
 Freeloze, 339.  
 Gamaliel, 45, 250.  
 George, 814.  
 Hannah, 45, 250, 714.  
 Helen M. D., 862.  
 Henry L., 960.  
 Hezekiah, 339.  
 Janet S., 948.  
 Jemima, 349.  
 John, 12, 13, 35, 87, 88, 195, 250,  
 337.  
 Jonathan, 714.  
 Joseph, 13, 35, 45, 88, 337, 349,  
 458, 982.  
 Joseph O., 948.  
 Lester, 708.  
 Louisa D., 862.  
 Lydia, 13, 35, 51, 87, 88, 195.  
 Lydia A., 889.  
 Martha Ann, 982.  
 Reynolds, Renells, Renall, Ren-  
 alls, Renols, Ranols, Ren-  
 als, Raynold, Renolds,  
 Martha J., 960.  
 Mary, 13, 35, 43, 63, 195, 294.  
 Mary A., 903.  
 Mary Ann, 708, 953.  
 Mehitabel, 250.  
 Miranda E., 935.  
 Oliver, 45.  
 Peter, 173.  
 Phebe, 337, 458.  
 Phebe E., 970.  
 Priscilla, 294.  
 Rufus, 337.  
 Ruth, 87, 263.  
 Samuel, 63.  
 Sarah, 13, 33, 35, 45, 87, 165,  
 193, 239, 250, 312, 337, 341.  
 Sarah L., 952.  
 Simeon, 250.  
 Stephen, 13, 35, 63, 294.  
 Susan, 13.  
 Thomas, 63, 294.  
 Zerviah, 45, 250.  
 Rice, Abel, 897.  
 Amanda M., 888.  
 Anna C., 947.  
 Gilbert L., 767.  
 Jennetta A., 767.  
 Jerome, 888.  
 Lorenzo E., 989.  
 Lucy B., 897.  
 Phebe E., 866.  
 Samuel E., 947.  
 Sarah, 989.  
 Sarah Ann, 896.  
 Rich, Emily, 923.  
 Fanny L., 935.  
 Thomas, 923.  
 Richards, Richard,  
 Abby A., 962.  
 Abel, 735.  
 Abigail, 155.  
 Andrew, 98.  
 Ann T., 777.  
 Ann Thomas, 777.  
 Benjamin, 180.  
 Bethiah, 232.  
 Betsey, 455.  
 Catherine, 447.  
 Catherine M., 595.  
 Catherine Mumford, 447.  
 Charity, 180.  
 Daniel, 39.  
 Elizabeth, 557.  
 Elizabeth Huntington, 816.  
 Elizabeth Tracy 777.  
 Emeline K., 874.





- Richards, Richard, Esther, 371.  
 George, 455.  
 Guy, 455.  
 Helen K., 994.  
 Hepzibah, 98.  
 James T., 777.  
 Jeremiah, 735.  
 John, 454, 455.  
 Laura, 736.  
 Lois, 98.  
 Lucinda, 820.  
 Lucy, 98.  
 Martha, 454, 455.  
 Martha A., 872.  
 Mary, 354, 735.  
 Mary K., 776.  
 Mehitabel, 180.  
 Patty Prentice, 455.  
 Peter, 447.  
 Rosella W., 722.  
 Samuel C., 874.  
 Sarah, 39, 98.  
 Sarah D., 884.  
 Sophia, 700.  
 Susan H., 849.  
 Susanna, 39.  
 Thomas Tracy, 777.  
 William H., 885-888, 893.  
 Wolcott, 849.
- Richardson, Angelina, 993.  
 Ann E., 983.  
 Ann H., 719.  
 Benjamin G., 993.  
 Ebenezer, 987.  
 Hannah, 344.  
 Russell, 719.  
 Sarah, 987.
- Richmond, Arabella, 985.  
 William, 180, 985.
- Ricker, Ann Eliza, 856.
- Rider, Abby A., 936.  
 Clarissa M., 876.
- Ridgway, Abby, 708.  
 Abby R., 707, 708.  
 James, 707.  
 Lucinda, 708, 836.  
 Thomas J., 707, 708, 836.
- Riggs, Harriet C., 877.
- Rindge, Linda, 669.
- Ring, Prudence, 267.
- Riordon, Joanna, 978.  
 Mary, 976.
- Ripley, Riply, Alice, 60.  
 Charles P. Huntington, 734.  
 Daniel Coit, 626.  
 David, 463.  
 Dwight, 625, 626.  
 Eliza, 625, 626.  
 Eliza Coit, 626.
- Ripley, Riply, George B., 704.  
 George Burbank, 626.  
 Hannah, 148.  
 Hannah G., 704.  
 Harriet, 626.  
 James L., 734.  
 James Leonard, 626.  
 Joseph, 626.  
 Joshua, 127, 148.  
 Lucy C., 694.  
 Lucy Coit, 626.  
 Martha, 626, 734.  
 Mary Perritt, 734.  
 Rachel, 24.  
 Ruth L., 734.  
 William B., 623.  
 William Dwight, 626.
- Rising, Martin Ham, 839, 840, 850,  
 852, 857, 865, 868, 870-872,  
 878, 881, 883, 884, 886, 891,  
 892, 896, 901, 906, 934, 937.  
 Mary Ann, 839.
- Risley, Mary, 846.  
 Sidney, 846.
- Ritchie, Catherine, 815.  
 Robert, 815.
- Rix, James, 1006.  
 Martha S., 1006.
- Roach, Ann, 979.  
 Edward, 979.
- Roath, Roth, Abigail, 25, 286.  
 Almira F., 814.  
 Ann, 899.  
 Anna, 25, 217, 351, 352, 624.  
 Anne, 182, 382, 482.  
 Ardelia F., 835.  
 Asa, 200, 604, 815, 816, 870, 894,  
 908.  
 Augusta S., 970.  
 Austin W., 767.  
 Azubah, 217, 691.  
 Benjamin, 52.  
 Benjamin Tyler, 609.  
 Betsey, 603.  
 Caroline, 724.  
 Catherine H., 910.  
 Charlotte B., 964.  
 Daniel, 2, 243.  
 David, 53, 182, 183, 392.  
 Ebenezer, 53, 217.  
 Edmond David, 609.  
 Edward M. C., 899.  
 Edwin, 843.  
 Edwin A., 933.  
 Eleazer, 200, 603, 604, 632.  
 Elijah, 697.  
 Eliza A., 767.  
 Elizabeth, 2, 25, 182, 183, 217,  
 243, 270.



- Roath, Roth, Elizabeth A., 828.  
 Emma, Mercy, 609.  
 Ephraim, 524.  
 Erastus, 603.  
 Esther, 524, 631.  
 Eunice, 217, 603, 606, 609.  
 Fanny, 843.  
 Frances, 933.  
 Hannah, 2, 240, 603, 604.  
 Hannah Louisa, 609.  
 Henry Hobart, 609.  
 James, 217.  
 James Huntington, 609.  
 John, 2, 52, 53, 95, 240.  
 Jonathan, 183.  
 Joseph, 29, 52, 182, 523, 524, 591, 632.  
 Joshua, 25.  
 Lucy, 183, 217, 465, 524, 630.  
 Lydia, 25, 217.  
 Marcy, 392.  
 Maria, 840.  
 Martha A., 950.  
 Martha L., 831, 1003.  
 Mary, 2, 25, 53, 95, 200, 424, 532.  
 Mary Ann, 695.  
 Mary E., 823, 969.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 609, 734.  
 Mercy, 632.  
 Miriam, 523, 524, 591, 632, 695.  
 Nancy, 697.  
 Nancy A., 821.  
 Nancy M., 854.  
 Peter, 2, 25.  
 Rebecca, 604.  
 Rhoda, 217.  
 Robert, 2, 25, 217.  
 Roswell, 606, 609, 667.  
 Roswell Walstein, 609, 734.  
 Rufus, 352.  
 Sabra, 523, 591.  
 Sally, 648.  
 Samuel, 53, 182.  
 Sarah, 2, 25, 29, 52, 200, 217, 24.  
 Sarah, 1, 865.  
 Steph, 53, 200.  
 Thom, 351, 352.  
 Zebul, 524.  
 Zippo, 217.  
 Robbins, Robins, Robbens,  
 Abigail, Campbell, 632.  
 Adelia E., 920.  
 Albert J., 875.  
 Asahel Sessions, 632.  
 Esther, 631, 632.  
 Esther J., 1005.  
 Gurdon, 829.  
 Harriet J., 829.  
 Robbins, Robins, Robbens,  
 Henry Rufus, 632.  
 James, 267.  
 Joseph, 267.  
 Julia Ann, 873.  
 Katherine, 267.  
 Lucy R., 826.  
 Nancy L., 785.  
 Orrin C., 826, 873.  
 Richard C., 787.  
 Rufus, 631, 632.  
 Ruth, 875.  
 Sally, 787.  
 Thankful, 267.  
 W., 785.  
 William N., 920.  
 Zebulon Roath, 632.  
 Roberts, Robbards, Robarts,  
 Abigail, 282, 423.  
 Amy, 667.  
 Caroline M., 910.  
 Elizabeth, 1, 7.  
 George, 667.  
 George Marshall, 667.  
 Hugh, 7.  
 Mary, 7.  
 Roswell A., 910.  
 Samuel, 1, 7, 282.  
 Zerviah, 282, 402.  
 Robinson, Robenson, Robertson,  
 Adaline C., 948.  
 Almira, 964.  
 Amelia, 799.  
 Amos, 307.  
 Anne, 657, 658.  
 Benjamin F., 752.  
 Betsey, 775.  
 Caroline M., 749, 910.  
 Charles, 658.  
 Charlotte E., 967, 981.  
 Chester, 688.  
 Cynthia, 658.  
 Diantha, 876.  
 Elias, 657, 658, 775.  
 Elias Goodell, 658.  
 Eliza, 763.  
 Eliza H., 836.  
 Elizabeth, 344.  
 Elizabeth L., 1009.  
 Elizabeth Lathrop, 738.  
 Emma R., 850.  
 Emma Rogers, 780.  
 Frank A., 754.  
 Galen, 780.  
 Galen C., 992.  
 George Augustus, 738.  
 George Washington, 658.  
 Harriet, 752.  
 Harriet E., 791.



- Robinson, Robenson, Robertson,  
   Harriet Maria, 738.  
   Henry, 811.  
   Henry W., 749.  
   Horatio Nelson, 780.  
   John, 658.  
   John A., 754.  
   John R., 819.  
   Julia, 863.  
   Julia A., 991.  
   Lucretia C., 002.  
   Lydia, 307, 658, 699.  
   Lydia M., 869.  
   Mary, 658, 846, 950.  
   Mary Ann P., 835.  
   Mary E., 754.  
   Nancy E., 688.  
   Nancy T., 819.  
   Prudence W., 780.  
   Reuben, 397.  
   Sarah, 658.  
   Sarah C., 983.  
   Susan Marvin, 738.  
   Thomas, 738.  
   Thomas Samuel, 738.  
 Rock, Molly, 397.  
 Rockwell, Adonijah, 230.  
   Amariah, 23, 311.  
   Ann, 40.  
   Betty, 230.  
   Charles, 614, 615.  
   Charles William, 615.  
   Daniel, 23, 304.  
   Dorothy, 88.  
   Ebenezer, 304.  
   Elisha H., 996.  
   Elizabeth, 40.  
   Esther, 230, 301.  
   Eunice, 304.  
   Hannah, 21, 27, 40, 88, 167, 267.  
   Jabez, 23.  
   James, 230.  
   Jerusha, 40, 112.  
   John, 21, 40.  
   John A., 749.  
   John Arnold, 615.  
   Joseph, 21, 88.  
   Josiah, 21, 23, 40, 202, 267.  
   Lucretia, 304, 506.  
   Lucy, 202.  
   Martha, 311.  
   Martha A., 996.  
   Mary, 21.  
   Mary Watkinson, 749.  
   Mindwell, 304.  
   Polly, 474.  
   Ruhamah, 304.  
   Ruth, 37.  
   Sally, 614, 615.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, 21, 230.  
   Sarah, 230.  
   Tabitha, 23.  
   William, 88.  
   Zipporah, 230.  
 Rogers, Abby Ann, 785.  
   Abigail, 527.  
   Alexander, 519.  
   Alfred, 653.  
   Alice Blanche, 1013.  
   Amos, 374.  
   Angelina Theresa, 736.  
   Ann, 234.  
   Anna, 702.  
   Anne, 534, 553.  
   Benjamin, 518.  
   Betsey, 374, 599, 635.  
   C. D., 815, 824.  
   Caleb B., 762, 894.  
   Caleb D., 733.  
   Charles J., 1010.  
   Charles L., 780, 893.  
   Charles Spalding, 648.  
   Charlotte, 653.  
   Chr., 862.  
   David, 374.  
   David G., 872.  
   Denison, 539, 653, 654.  
   Desire, 374.  
   Dudson, 323.  
   E. Frank, 1013.  
   Ebenezer H., 861.  
   Ebenezer Hyde, 627.  
   Edward, 553.  
   Edward Lord, 648.  
   Edward W., 894.  
   Eleazer, 539, 634, 635, 684, 969.  
   Eliab, 539, 627.  
   Eliab Thomas, 627.  
   Elisha, 635.  
   Elisha E., 684.  
   Elisha Francis, 684.  
   Elisha L., 929.  
   Elizabeth, 88, 89, 250, 251, 321,  
     350, 374, 391, 411, 534, 553,  
     663, 673, 932.  
   Elizabeth B., 928.  
   Emily L., 924.  
   Emma, 553, 589.  
   Esther, 657.  
   Eunice A., 684.  
   Eunice Augusta, 684.  
   Eunice C., 872.  
   Eunice W., 684.  
   Ezekiel, 88, 251.  
   Ezekiel C., 723.  
   Fanny, 534, 635, 729.  
   Frances, 534, 500.  
   Francis H., 780.



- Rogers, Frank, 896.  
 Frederick, 684.  
 Frederick W. H., 785.  
 George, 647.  
 George Tyler, 647.  
 Grace H., 880.  
 Hannah, 539, 640.  
 Harriet Maria, 635, 762.  
 Harriet S., 762.  
 Henry, 654, 684.  
 Horace, 634.  
 Iduella T., 894.  
 James, 519, 539, 647, 648, 654.  
 James C., 729.  
 James Coit, 648.  
 John, 250, 251, 321, 491.  
 John Ellsworth, 627.  
 Joseph Fitch, 323.  
 Joseph Snow, 553.  
 Joshua, 654.  
 Judith Ann, 1013.  
 Julian, 862.  
 Lois, 88, 202.  
 Lucretia, 89, 350.  
 Lucy, 539, 634, 635, 654.  
 Lucy C., 723.  
 Lucy E., 893.  
 Lucy Edgerton, 1013.  
 Lydia, 323, 324, 527, 539, 648.  
 M. Eliza, 896.  
 Margaret M., 861.  
 Martha, 929.  
 Martin L., 928.  
 Mary, 627, 643, 831.  
 Mary Ann, 954.  
 Mary A. H., 881.  
 Mary H., 899.  
 Mary Hyde, 627.  
 Mary Ingraham, 647.  
 Nancy, 653, 654.  
 Nancy M., 946, 969.  
 Oliver, 323.  
 Paulina H., 856.  
 Penelope, 321, 527.  
 Porter, 684, 932.  
 Prudence, 324, 351.  
 Ruth, 518.  
 Sally, 647, 648, 827.  
 Sally M., 894.  
 Samuel, 635.  
 Sarah, 321, 539, 553, 635, 723, 928.  
 Sarah E., 1010.  
 Sarah M., 1010.  
 Sarah Virginia, 1013.  
 Sarah W., 870.  
 Silence, 519.  
 Sophia, 534, 647.  
 Sophia B., 875.
- Rogers, Sophia Burbank, 648.  
 Sophronia, 1001.  
 Susanna, 553.  
 Theophilus, 88, 89, 250, 251, 321, 527.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 635.  
 Thomas Mumford, 553.  
 Uriah, 88, 323, 324, 518, 527.  
 Wealthy, 518.  
 Wealthy Ann, 323, 527.  
 Wheeler, 374.  
 William, 654.  
 William P., 723.  
 Zabdiel, 88, 350, 534, 553, 589.  
 Zilpha, 539.  
 Rood, Roode, Rude, Rode,  
 Abigail, 25, 40, 260, 377.  
 Anne, 260, 377.  
 Asa, 28, 377.  
 Belinda, 789.  
 Benajah, 12.  
 Benjamin, 25, 34.  
 Christiana, 1006.  
 David, 39.  
 Ebenezer, 41, 103, 260, 377.  
 Elizabeth, 39, 192.  
 Experience, 42, 261.  
 George, 41, 42.  
 Hannah, 41, 42.  
 Isaac, 41.  
 Jabez, 28, 39.  
 Job, 39.  
 John, 34.  
 Jonathan, 39, 42.  
 Joseph, 34, 47.  
 Keziah, 42, 193.  
 Lois, 103.  
 Lydia, 103, 282.  
 Marcy, 40.  
 Mariner, 40.  
 Mary, 12, 25, 34, 39, 40, 47, 101, 103, 127, 377.  
 Mehitabel, 28.  
 Micah, 34, 47.  
 Nathan, 260, 377.  
 Olive, 359.  
 Oliver, 260, 377.  
 Prudence, 377.  
 Rachel, 34.  
 Reuben, 260, 377.  
 Rufus, 28.  
 Samuel, 12, 34, 40, 34.  
 Sarah, 12, 25, 34, 47, 103, 137.  
 Simeon, 41, 42.  
 Solomon, 41, 137.  
 Tabitha, 12.  
 Thankful, 42, 245.  
 Thomas, 34, 39, 42.  
 William, 1006.





- Root, ———, 859.  
   Emeline, 803.  
   Erastus, 830.  
   Francis G., 803.  
   Frank P., 984.  
   Harriet L., 899.  
   Lucy, 796.  
   Lucy A., 900.  
   Mary Jane, 856, 984.  
   Susan R., 830.  
 Rose, Amasa L., 952.  
   Anna, 497, 498.  
   Anna Stevens, 498.  
   Asa, 266, 497, 498.  
   Bashua, 137.  
   Betty, 266.  
   Cyrus, 498.  
   Damaras, 266.  
   Elcebeth, 498.  
   Elias, 498.  
   Elijah, 266.  
   Eliza, 704.  
   Elizabeth, 822.  
   Esther, 706.  
   Eunice W., 1000.  
   Hannah, 266, 495.  
   Joanna, 137.  
   John L., 867.  
   Josiah, 137.  
   Julia Ann, 834.  
   Lucy, 684.  
   Lucy A., 952.  
   Lydia, 710.  
   Margaret, 266.  
   Maria, 879.  
   Martha, 137, 266, 718.  
   Mary, 137, 498.  
   Nancy, 867.  
   Oramel, 822.  
   Peleg, 495, 771, 879.  
   Phebe, 887.  
   Prosper, 495.  
   Robert, 495.  
   Sarah, 265, 266, 495.  
   Susanna C., 771, 888.  
   Thomas, 137, 265, 266, 498.  
   Walter, 834.  
   William L., 1000.  
 Rosenbush, Elizabeth, 907.  
   John, 907.  
 Rosewell, Sarah, 51.  
 Ross, Abby Ann, 870.  
   Charles Henry, 870.  
   Enos C., 830.  
   Mary Ann, 830.  
   William M., 870.  
 Rossie, Caroline M., 742.  
   William, 742.  
 Rossiter, Rosseter, Asher, 557.  
 Rossiter, Rosseter,  
   Esther Dennison, 608.  
   Mary, 452.  
 Roundy, Roundye,  
   Abiah, 411, 412.  
   Abigail, 411.  
   Deborah, 313, 314.  
   Elizabeth, 411, 412.  
   Hiram, 411.  
   John, 313, 314.  
   Robert, 411, 412.  
 Rouse, Alice, 239.  
   Ann J., 1013.  
   Asahel W., 1013.  
   Elijah, 419, 420.  
   Elizabeth, 381.  
   Hannah, 419, 420.  
   Harriet C., 862.  
   Isabel, 720.  
   Jabez, 381.  
   John, 419.  
   Margaret, 381.  
   Molly, 420.  
   Vashti, 381.  
   Whiting, 419.  
 Rowe, Abby Ann, 806.  
   Betsey, 678.  
   Jacob, 678.  
   Robert, 806.  
 Rowell, Caroline, 935.  
 Rowland, Roland, Lucy, 407.  
   Susanna, 520.  
 Royal, James, 964.  
   Mary Jane, 964.  
 Royce, Roise, Roice,  
   Abigail, 33.  
   Abijah, 33, 45.  
   David, 33, 83.  
   Deborah, 33, 66, 84.  
   Elizabeth, 33, 83.  
   Elvira, 873.  
   Emerson C., 873.  
   Hannah, 33.  
   John, 33, 35, 83.  
   Jonathan, 33, 83.  
   Martha, 83.  
   Mary, 83.  
   Nehemiah, 84.  
   Ruth, 15, 33, 83.  
   Sarah, 33, 35.  
 Rudd, Abigail, 3, 50, 51, 116, 155.  
   409.  
   Alice, 335, 336.  
   Andrew, 131, 300, 336.  
   Ann, 51.  
   Anna Lord, 521.  
   Anne, 131, 290, 522.  
   Asher, 206.  
   Barak, 333.



- Rudd, Bathshua, 333, 334.  
 Betty, 336, 355.  
 Caroline, 87, 2.  
 Charles, 555.  
 Daniel, 50, 206, 251.  
 Deborah, 333.  
 Edna, 155.  
 Elisha, 131, 355.  
 Eliza, 521.  
 Elizabeth, 131, 206, 251, 300,  
 1012.  
 Eunice, 206, 333.  
 Gideon, 51, 223.  
 Hannah, 333, 336.  
 Hepzibah, 155, 377.  
 Increase, 155, 333, 334.  
 Jabez, 131, 335.  
 Jabez Fitch, 521.  
 Jedidiah, 401.  
 Jeremiah, 155.  
 Joanna, 87, 308.  
 John, 155.  
 John Churchill, 554.  
 Johnson, 334.  
 Jonathan, 2, 3, 50, 87, 290, 401,  
 554, 555.  
 Joseph, 50, 155.  
 Lebbeus, 336.  
 Lucy, 206.  
 Lurene, 290, 521.  
 Lydia, 50, 51, 131, 176, 300.  
 Marcy, 2, 3.  
 Mary, 3, 8, 50, 61, 89, 131, 206,  
 251, 300, 528, 554, 555.  
 Nancy, 401, 464.  
 Nathaniel, 3, 50, 131, 151, 300,  
 335, 336.  
 Patience, 51.  
 Prosper, 290, 521.  
 Rachel, 223.  
 Rebecca, 87, 322, 401.  
 Richardo, 554.  
 Ruth, 355.  
 Samuel, 87, 290.  
 Sarah, 51, 131, 155, 367.  
 Silas, 333.  
 Susanna, 51.  
 Tabitha, 401.  
 Thankful, 223.  
 Thede, 334.  
 Zerviah, 155.  
 Ruffer, S., 704, 795.  
 Ruggles, Lavinia, 774.  
 Thomas, 143, 164.  
 Rumrill, Rumriell.  
 Aaron, 709.  
 Elizabeth, 937.  
 Lydia, 709.  
 Rusher, Hannah, 938.  
 Russ, Rus, Esther, 176.  
 Joseph, 176.  
 Patience, 176.  
 Stephen, 545.  
 Thankful, 545.  
 Zedekiah, 176.  
 Russell, Abram, 765.  
 Caroline Matilda, 805.  
 Edward Cooley, 805.  
 George, 787.  
 Mary, 765.  
 Rebecca B., 944.  
 Sarah, 391.  
 Susan, 787.  
 William S. S., 944.  
 Rust, Jeremiah, 364.  
 Lucy, 364.  
 Matthias, 364.  
 Niel, 364.  
 Oliver, 364.  
 Ryan, Ryant, Ryon.  
 Anne, 514.  
 Fanny, 790.  
 Rebecca, 508.  
 Sarah, 958.  
 Ryley, Margaret, 973.  
 Sabin, Sabens, Saben,  
 Abigail, 232.  
 Ann, 86.  
 Anne, 238, 302.  
 Azariah, 473.  
 Benajah, 238.  
 Chloe, 238.  
 Cynthia, 473.  
 Eldad, 85, 232.  
 Elijah, 302.  
 Elizabeth, 298.  
 Ellen M., 1006.  
 Esther, 238.  
 Eunice, 238, 250, 543.  
 Francis, 886.  
 Hannah, 131.  
 Isaac, 85, 86, 250.  
 Jedidiah, 302.  
 Jerusha, 238, 304, 473.  
 John, 131, 208, 238, 473, 732.  
 Lucy, 298.  
 Lura Ann, 732.  
 Lurane, 238.  
 Lydia, 473.  
 Lydia S., 886.  
 Mary, 154.  
 Meribah, 85.  
 Nabby, 473.  
 Oliver, 250.  
 Peter, 750, 751, 752, 754, 758,  
 760, 762, 764.  
 Phineas, 85.



- Sabin, Sabens, Saben,  
   Sally T., 758.  
 Samuel, 86.  
 Sarah, 85, 86, 437.  
 Sybil, 86.  
   Temperance, 473.  
   Walter, 302.  
   William, 298.  
   William A., 1006.  
   Zerviah, 250.  
   Ziba, 250.  
 Sackett, Charles D., 918.  
   Sarah, 918.  
 Safford, Abigail, 118, 346.  
   Adaline, 902.  
   Anne, 118, 303.  
   Cornelia A., 993.  
   David, 118.  
   Deborah, 398.  
   Desire, 167.  
   Dorothy, 169.  
   Elisha, 187.  
   Elizabeth, 118, 238.  
   Erastus, 398.  
   Esther, 118.  
   Hannah, 118.  
   Jacob, 118.  
   Jedidiah, 187. 346 396  
   John, 120, 187, 246, 286, 415.  
   Joseph, 118.  
   Josiah, 187, 398.  
   Lucy, 118.  
   Lydia, 187.  
   Mary, 369, 386.  
   Mary E., 841.  
   Morgan, 841.  
   Resina, 225.  
   Sabra, 187.  
   Samuel, 118, 369.  
   Sarah, 9, 415.  
   Silas, 187.  
   Solomon, 118, 225.  
   Zerviah, 187.  
 Salisbury, Salsbury, Sailsbury,  
   Almira, 964.  
   Benjamin C., 837.  
   Betsey, 706.  
   Hezekiah, 706.  
   Lydia, 601.  
   Robert, 964.  
   Sarah A., 837.  
 Salter, Richard, 467.  
 Samson, Sampson,  
   Abigail, 400.  
   Daniel, 400.  
   Eunice, 400.  
   Joanna, 402.  
   Jonathan, 400.  
   Joseph, 400.  
   Samson, Sampson, Molly, 400.  
   Nabby, 400.  
   William, 400.  
 Sanford, Ann, 462. ✓  
   Anna, 586. ✓  
   Anne, 219.  
   Bethiah, 219, 220, 419.  
   Elisha, 220.  
   Elizabeth, 419, 558.  
   Hannah, 220.  
   Hope, 219.  
   Joseph, 219, 220, 419.  
   Kingsbury, 219, 220.  
   Lovice, 624.  
   Lydia, 219.  
   Mary, 63.  
   Sarah, 219.  
   Velina, 419.  
   William, 419.  
 Sanger, Sangar,  
   David, 277.  
   Elizabeth, 277, 615.  
   Frances Harriet, 822.  
   Irijah, 277.  
   John, 621, 922.  
   Lydia, 277.  
   Mary, 621, 725, 922.  
   Peter, 277.  
   Polly, 621, 922.  
   Sally C., 621.  
   Sarah Chapman, 783.  
   Sybil, 277, 549.  
 Sargent, Benjamin, 938.  
   Lois F., 734.  
   Luther F., 734.  
   Maria E., 938.  
 Saunders, Sanders,  
   Edward, 825.  
   Eliza Ann, 849.  
   Eliza B., 961.  
   Eliza W., 717.  
   Elkanah, 587.  
   Eveline O., 852.  
   Harriet N., 898.  
   Henry, 846.  
   Henry F., 717.  
   John, 840.  
   Joshua, 587.  
   Lucinda, 790.  
   Mahala, 825.  
   Mary, 141, 681, 761.  
   Mary L., 917.  
   Sybil, 846.  
   William, 681.  
 Savage, Betsey, 698.  
   Cornelius, 508.  
   Edward, 994.  
   Rebecca, 508.  
   Sally, 620.



- Sawtell, Joseph W., 913.  
   Sarah, 913.  
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 374.  
   Jeremiah, 769.  
   Lydia, 769.  
   Mary, 135.  
 Saxton, Sarah, 2.  
 Sayles, Sarah E. C., 943.  
   Willard, 943.  
 Schaller, Catherine Elizabeth, 914.  
 Schemehorne, Schemerhorn,  
   Philip, 910.  
   Rhoda A., 910.  
   Rhoda Ann, 965.  
 Schofield, Scholfield,  
   Elizabeth, 893, 989.  
 Schoonmaker, Caroline, 976.  
 Scott, Abigail, 501.  
   Amanda D., 829.  
   Azarah, 501.  
   Caroline, 792.  
   Caroline L., 927.  
   Cynthia, 392.  
   Cynthia L., 727.  
   Eleazer, 501.  
   Elijah L., 792.  
   Elizabeth, 501.  
   Hannah, 391, 392, 399.  
   Henry, 107.  
   James W., 727.  
   Joseph, 501.  
   Margaret T., 925.  
   Peter, 392.  
   Mary, 107.  
   Melicent, 107.  
   Rebecca, 501.  
   Silas, 501.  
   Susanna, 391.  
   Welcome S., 927.  
   Zebediah, 391, 392, 399.  
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 46.  
   Marcy, 40.  
 Seabury, Charles, 660.  
   Samuel, 206.  
 Seamon, Seaman,  
   Catherine M., 987.  
   Sarah E., 974.  
 Searls, Eliza, 872.  
   Mary Ann, 708.  
   Sarah, 928.  
 Sears, Elizabeth, 816.  
   Elisha Ayers, 592.  
   Henry, 823.  
   James Eldridge, 593.  
   Jerusha, 527.  
   Lucretia, 823.  
   Margaret, 592, 593.  
   Mary E., 661.  
   Mary McCown, 593.  
 Sears, Nathan, 592, 593.  
   Sanford W., 816.  
   Sanford, William, 593.  
   Sarah Perkins, 593.  
 See, Mary Margaret, 953.  
 Service, Isabella G., 991.  
   James, 991.  
   Margaret Jane, 1002.  
 Setchell, ———, 720.  
   Elizabeth, 720.  
   Elizabeth B., 746.  
   James B., 746.  
   Mary, 723, 791.  
   Nancy, 629.  
 Seymor, Lamanda H., 819.  
 Shailer, Shaller, Shaler,  
   Davis T., 755.  
   Nathan E., 854, 971.  
   Susanna, 904.  
 Shantup, Polly, 743.  
 Shaply, Mary, 162.  
 Sharp, Sharpe, —  
   Ann Sprague, 738.  
   Darius, 985.  
   Nancy, 738.  
   Sarah, 985.  
   Sophronia H., 737.  
   William S., 738.  
 Shaw, Abby Jane, 1005.  
   Ann P., 932.  
   Daniel, 1005.  
   William A., 932.  
 Shays, Shea,  
   Jeremiah, 971.  
   Mary, 971, 996.  
   Patrick, 996.  
 Shedd, Rebecca, 244.  
 Sheehan, Joanna, 979.  
   Murtagh, 979.  
 Sheeran, Cornelius, 979.  
   Hannah, 979.  
 Sheffield, Sarah A., 984.  
 Sheldon, Frances, 941.  
   Lucinda, 867.  
   Prudence, 904.  
   Sarah, 844.  
   Susan H., 1009.  
 Shepherd, Shepard,  
   Ann L., 833.  
   Charles I., 1002.  
   Emeline S., 734.  
   Joshua W., 734.  
   Rhoda A., 862.  
   Sarah E., 979.  
   William, 862.  
 Sherman, Shearman, Shermans,  
   Abby, 719.  
   Abiel B., 690, 718.  
   Betsey, 787.





## Sherman, Shearman, Shermans,

Charles B., 699.  
 Charles H., 699.  
 Dorcas R., 810.  
 Elijah H., 703.  
 Eliza, 736.  
 Elizabeth, 831, 843.  
 Elizabeth D., 993.  
 Esther C., 703.  
 Frances A., 1005.  
 George P., 1002.  
 Harriet M., 801.  
 Henry C., 869.  
 Hepzibah B., 869.  
 Hezekiah Tracy, 690.  
 James, 843.  
 John, 639, 699, 879.  
 Julia S., 718.  
 Laughton, 783.  
 Laura W., 837.  
 Lucinda, 879.  
 Lucinda P., 946.  
 Lucy G., 780.  
 Lucy L., 885.  
 Lydia, 875.  
 Lydia L., 699.  
 Maria M., 893.  
 Mary A., 887.  
 Mary Ann, 783.  
 Mary H., 1002.  
 Moses W., 787.  
 Nancy, 983.  
 Nathaniel, 837.  
 Nathaniel H., 762.  
 Phebe Ann, 874.  
 Sally, 693.  
 Sarah, 699, 761, 873.  
 Sarah A., 912.  
 Susan, 711.  
 Susan M., 900.  
 Wealthy, 690.  
 William, 983.  
 William L., 801.  
 Shipman, Abigail, 652.  
 Betty, 263.  
 Elizabeth, 263, 527.  
 Lizzie, 263, 652.  
 Lucretia, 263.  
 Lydia, 263, 552.  
 Lydia Leffingwell, 652.  
 Nathaniel, 263, 527, 652.  
 Oliver Leffingwell, 263, 527.  
 Ruth, 263.  
 Thomas L., 829, 834, 838, 847,  
 859, 875, 917.  
 Thomas Leffingwell, 652.  
 Sholes, Shoalls, Shoales,  
 Cynthia, 658.  
 Eliza, 950.

## Sholes, Shoalls, Shoales,

Eunice, 735.  
 Francis J., 793.  
 Hannah, 793.  
 Jonathan, 735.  
 Lucretia, 283.  
 Orin, 658.  
 Sanford H., 950.  
 Shoughrue, Mary, 971.  
 Shumway, Catherine, 751.  
 Nathaniel, 751.  
 Shurburne, Ruth, 937.  
 Sigourney, Lydia, 516.  
 Sill, Horace, 824.  
 Nancy K., 824.  
 Silloway, Frances H., 845.  
 Silsby, Huldah, 349.  
 John, 349.  
 Silver, Mary Ann, 809.  
 Silvester, Mary, 34.  
 Simmons, Simonds, Simons,  
 Simond,  
 Abby, 901.  
 Abigail, 169.  
 Ambrose, 782.  
 Andrew, 236.  
 Bethiah, 387, 539, 540.  
 Betsey Matilda, 782.  
 Caleb, 540.  
 Celia, 910.  
 Edward, 387, 540.  
 Elizabeth, 236.  
 Elizabeth Stebbins, 387.  
 Ellen M., 892.  
 Eunice, 236, 302.  
 George, 910.  
 Harriet S., 875.  
 - Jacob, 302.  
 Jerusha, 302.  
 Jonathan, 236, 387, 539, 540.  
 Mary, 883.  
 - Rebecca, 158.  
 Sarah, 830.  
 Westerly, 387.  
 William B., 875.  
 Simpson, Eliza, 812.  
 Sirling, Rachel, 743.  
 Sisson, Sison, Daniel, 723.  
 Esther, 723.  
 James H., 764.  
 Mary H., 899.  
 Nancy, 764.  
 Noyes, 899.  
 Polly, 576.  
 Skerry, Caroline, 936.  
 Daniel B., 935.  
 Skinner, Alexander W., 827, 843.  
 Charity, 801.  
 Daniel B., 801.



- Skinner, Isabel, 720.  
   Mary, 795.  
   Mary A., 843.  
   Sally, 827.  
   Thomas, 720.  
 Slack, Mary F., 724.  
 Slate, Abigail, 155.  
   Daniel, 154, 155.  
   Jonathan, 155.  
   Joseph, 155.  
   Lucy, 155.  
   Mary, 154, 155.  
   Thomas, 155.  
 Slater, Eliza A., 988.  
   George F. R., 988.  
   John F., 907.  
   Marianna L., 907.  
 Slattery, Abby, 603.  
   Abigail, 603.  
 Slaughter, Eunice, 371.  
 Sloan, Rosana, 628.  
 Sloucm, St. Helena, 709.  
 Sluman, Slonman, Sloman,  
   Abigail, 13.  
   Anne, 164, 302.  
   Betty, 164.  
   Charity, 93, 198.  
   David, 93.  
   Elizabeth, 13, 36.  
   Hannah, 164.  
   Joseph, 93.  
   Joshua, 93, 209.  
   Lydia, 164, 395.  
   Margaret, 93.  
   Mary, 13.  
   Rebecca, 13.  
   Ruth, 209.  
   Sarah, 13, 32, 43, 93, 95, 164.  
   Thomas, 13, 32, 93, 164.  
 Sly, Caroline C., 892.  
   Izannah, 813.  
   Ruth, 906.  
 Small, Eliza, 967.  
   Nathan, 967.  
   Patience, 724.  
 Smallbent, Lydia, 54, 69.  
   Mark, 54.  
   Mary, 54, 69.  
 [Smalley], Smaley, Smallie,  
   Ruth, 267.  
   Sarah, 312.  
 Smart, Richard, 679.  
 Smiley, Isabella, 1011.  
   Mary, 986.  
   Robert J., 986.  
 Smith, ———, 904.  
   A. A., 868.  
   Abby, 693, 745.  
   Abby Ann, 757.  
   Smith, Abigail, 74.  
   Abijah, 113, 314.  
   Abner, 32, 132, 322, 462, 464.  
   Adelaide Elizabeth, 692.  
   Agnes, 972.  
   Albert, 767.  
   Albert C., 917.  
   Albert Chapman, 678.  
   Alethea, 170, 436.  
   Alfred, 417, 652.  
   Alice, 520, 768.  
   Almon P., 816.  
   Alva, 873.  
   Amasa, 511.  
   Amos, 466.  
   Amy, 361.  
   Andrew, 310, 520.  
   Ann, 260, 462, 775, 915.  
   Ann A., 943.  
   Ann Azuba, 901.  
   Anna, 463, 502, 624, 652.  
   Anne, 261, 310, 361, 463, 652.  
   Asa, 433, 463.  
   Asahel, 132, 432. →  
   Asher, 436.  
   Austin, 417.  
   Avery, 888.  
   Azor, 973.  
   Bathshua, 314.  
   Benjamin, 703.  
   Betty, 367, 417, 973.  
   Betsey E., 954.  
   Betsey M., 1001.  
   Bohan, 530.  
   Bradford W., 1010.  
   Caleb, 433.  
   Caroline, 964.  
   Caty, 650.  
   Charles Dwight, 807.  
   Charles F., 977.  
   Charles Frederick, 395.  
   Charlotte L., 744.  
   Cinderella, 703.  
   Clarissa, 745.  
   Cynthia, 432.  
   Daniel, 32, 74, 132, 242, 347,  
     361, 462, 466, 735.  
   Darius, 432.  
   David, 242, 280, 428, 504.  
   David Frederick, 678.  
   Delight, 347.  
   Dorothy, 242.  
   Eben, 970.  
   Ebenezer, 132, 235, 242, 324,  
     428, 530.  
   Edna, 113, 114, 310, 558.  
   Edward, 624, 691, 692.  
   Edy, 428.  
   Eleazer, 362.



- Smith, Eli, 361, 765.  
   Eliad, 451.  
   Elias, 465.  
   Elijah, 132, 217, 314, 436.  
   Eliphalei, 260, 261.  
   Elisha, 432.  
   Eliza, 668, 745, 787, 831, 832.  
   Eliza Ann, 1007.  
   Eliza L., 771.  
   Elizabeth, 113, 150, 176, 177,  
     217, 280, 323, 361, 362, 365,  
     425, 428, 511, 661, 804, 814,  
     929, 977.  
   Elliot H., 1001.  
   Emily Louisa, 907.  
   Emily S., 872.  
   Emma E., 762.  
   Ephraim, 428.  
   Esther, 133, 242, 364, 432.  
   Eunice, 310, 525, 916.  
   Ezekiel, 314.  
   Fanny, 521, 624.  
   Fanny Roath, 826.  
   Francis, 150, 261, 624, 692.  
   Francis Edward, 691.  
   Frank, 977.  
   Frederic, 1007.  
   George G., 953.  
   George H., 942.  
   Gilbert, 624.  
   Gurdon, 652, 668.  
   Hannah, 132, 328, 433, 451, 504,  
     679, 924, 938.  
   Hannah M., 731.  
   Hannah Maria, 832.  
   Harriet, 436, 463, 624.  
   Harriet Anna, 692.  
   Harriet H., 927.  
   Harriet Newell, 832.  
   Henry, 652.  
   Henry W., 879.  
   Hester, 702.  
   Hiram, 904.  
   Ichabod, 362.  
   Irene, 310, 551.  
   Isaac, 466.  
   Isabella, 865.  
   Jabez, 367, 466.  
   Jacob, 114, 395.  
   James, 32, 132, 466, 745, 858.  
   James Norris, 832.  
   Jane, 778, 858.  
   Jasper, 117.  
   Jedidiah, 465, 692.  
   Jemima, 630.  
   Jesse, 185, 217.  
   Joanna, 177.  
   John, 32, 176, 177, 324, 511, 541,  
     865, 878, 916.  
   Smith, John G., 678.  
     John M., 929.  
     John P., 865.  
     John W., 872.  
     Jonathan, 242, 347, 652.  
     Joseph, 275, 361, 362, 543, 544,  
       652.  
     Joshua, 32, 113, 114, 243, 261,  
       425, 451.  
     Joshua Abel, 32.  
     Judah, 113, 367.  
     Judith, 543, 544.  
     Julia, 745.  
     Julia Ann, 983.  
     Lovice, 520.  
     Lucinda, 425, 520.  
     Lucretia, 367.  
     Lucy, 150, 235, 340, 417, 436,  
       520, 585, 745.  
     Lucy Huntington, 767.  
     Lurany, 150.  
     Lydia, 217, 314, 395.  
     Lydia Ann, 914.  
     Lydia C., 977.  
     Lyman Bennet, 597.  
     Marcy, 74, 243, 530.  
     Maria, 983.  
     Maria L., 989.  
     Maria Louisa, 771.  
     Marietta B., 873.  
     Marsha, 991.  
     Martha, 32, 107, 132, 310, 496,  
       587.  
     Martha A., 872.  
     Martha L., 909.  
     Mary, 28, 74, 277, 417, 419, 428,  
       469, 504, 735, 878, 917.  
     Mary A., 863, 865, 1010.  
     Mary Ann, 706, 807, 831.  
     Mary Anna, 624.  
     Mary C., 687.  
     Mary E., 988.  
     Mary Eliza, 953.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 678.  
     Mehitabel, 30, 113.  
     Melany, 436.  
     Merilla, 701.  
     Mindwell, 541.  
     Nancy, 681, 717, 757, 916.  
     Nancy B., 678.  
     Nathan, 466.  
     Nehemiah, 927, 983.  
     Obadiah, 32, 113, 310, 520.  
     Olive, 666.  
     Oliver, 261, 367, 465.  
     Oliver Merrels, 692.  
     Ozias, 520.  
     Patty, 595.  
     Phebe E., 970.



- Smith, Philomena, 888.  
 Priscilla A., 810.  
 Prudence, 904.  
 Prudence C., 816.  
 Prudence W., 780.  
 Rebecca 322, 463.  
 Rebecca A., 1010.  
 Roger, 745.  
 Ruby, 942.  
 Ruth, 222, 879.  
 Sally Ann Maria, 691.  
 Sally Maria, 691, 692.  
 Samuel, 74, 132, 133, 241, 242,  
 347, 425, 525, 794, 938.  
 Sanford, 463.  
 Sarah, 74, 132, 133, 177, 185,  
 217, 241, 242, 304, 347, 367,  
 394, 933.  
 Sarah B., 938.  
 Sarah Jane, 831.  
 Sarah M., 996, 1010.  
 Shubael, 541.  
 Silas, 417.  
 Silence, 324.  
 Simeon, 367.  
 Sinda, 673.  
 Solomon, 224.  
 Sophia, 745.  
 Stephen, 428.  
 Stephen C., 757.  
 Susan, 794.  
 Susan C., 987.  
 Susanna, 224, 466, 530.  
 Tamar, 432, 433.  
 Temperance, 556.  
 Thankful, 185, 275.  
 Thomas, 242, 432, 433.  
 Thomas H., 972.  
 Thomas Sluman, 395.  
 Tracy, 428.  
 Tryphena P., 874.  
 Uriah, 177, 224, 314, 436.  
 Varnum, 831, 832.  
 W. B., 853.  
 William, 150, 260, 261, 504, 597,  
 1010.  
 William H., 924.  
 William Henry, 678.  
 William P., 933.  
 Zebediah, 177.  
 Zedekiah, 280.  
 Zerviah, 465.  
 Zimri L., 771.  
 Smyth, Anna, 958.  
 Maria, 959.  
 Marian, 958.  
 Snell, Ennis B., 859.  
 Mary E. D., 859.  
 Snow, Abby, 871.  
 Snow, Amos W., 871.  
 Andrew J., 1009.  
 Benjamin, 625.  
 Elizabeth, 534.  
 Esther F., 1009.  
 Eunice A., 1014.  
 Frances, 625.  
 Jane C., 963.  
 John, 763.  
 Joseph, 553.  
 Mary L., 763.  
 Rebecca Monroe, 772.  
 Sally, 625.  
 Sarah Ann, 689.  
 Soamen, Abigail B., 758.  
 Thomas, 758.  
 Somers, Summers.  
 Almira, 644, 726.  
 Clark, 644.  
 Marcy C., 644.  
 Nancy, 644, 756.  
 Phebe, 644.  
 Samuel, 644.  
 Southard, Greenwood B., 936.  
 Jane, 936.  
 Southwick, Mary A., 968.  
 Southworth, Joseph, 189.  
 Spafford, Spaford,  
 Delight, 387.  
 George C., 991.  
 Jane Elizabeth, 929.  
 Marvin, 929.  
 Rebecca F., 991.  
 Spalding, Spaulding.  
 Almira, 726.  
 Anne Maria, 717.  
 Asa, 552.  
 Charles, 575, 808.  
 Charles Irving, 1011.  
 Christiana M., 1011.  
 Elisha, 756.  
 Eliza Ann, 575.  
 Eveline, 761.  
 George, 575.  
 Harriet B., 675.  
 Harvey, 1011.  
 Harvey Addington, 1011.  
 J. Lucius, 991.  
 Jedidiah, 726.  
 John W., 716.  
 Julia E., 1011.  
 Julia H., 991.  
 Juliet, 808.  
 Luther, 575.  
 Lydia, 552, 575, 592.  
 Maria Elizabeth, 552.  
 Mary, 575.  
 Mercelia, 755.  
 Nancy, 756.





- Spalding, Spaulding,  
   Sophronia M., 703.  
   Thankful, 545.  
 Sparks, Helen S., 955.  
 Spencer, Emily D., 814.  
   Eunice A., 928.  
   Henry M., 694.  
   Henry S., 845.  
   James N., 814.  
   Job, 928.  
   Lemira, 694.  
   Martha C., 836.  
   Mary, 954.  
   Percia Ann, 764.  
   Richard P., 954.  
   Sarah, 4, 369.  
   Sybil T., 845.  
 Sperry, Abby, 901.  
   Albert, 700.  
   Catherine A., 764.  
   Sophia, 700.  
   Sylvester W., 901.  
 Spicer, Spisor, Abel, 325.  
   Abel C., 687.  
   Abigail, 298.  
   Allison, 687.  
   Anne, 29, 168, 439.  
   Asa, 158, 405.  
   Benjamin, 29, 524.  
   Daniel, 168.  
   Edwin, 687.  
   Elderkin, 524.  
   Elizabeth, 325, 834.  
   Freelove, 325.  
   Hannah, 29, 168, 622.  
   Ishmael, 524.  
   Jane, 168.  
   Jemima, 259, 402, 524.  
   Joshua, 29, 335.  
   Junia Eugene, 687.  
   Lucy, 687.  
   Maria M., 653.  
   Martha, 325.  
   Mary, 326, 495, 497.  
   Nathan, 168, 325.  
   Patience, 325, 326.  
   Patty, 702.  
   Peter, 325, 326.  
   Prudence, 325, 335.  
   Samuel, 29, 298.  
   Sarah, 29, 335.  
   Sarah Tryphena, 687.  
   Silence, 325, 519.  
   Simeon, 168.  
   Simon, 325.  
   Susanna, 29, 179.  
   Zerviah, 301.  
 Spiers, Jenette, 837.  
   John, 837.  
   Spink, Spinck, Alice R., 989.  
   Betsey, 611.  
   Spooner, Albert, 798.  
   Spotten, Jane, 969.  
   John, 969.  
   Sprague, Sprage,  
   Abigail, 246, 350.  
   Deborah, 398.  
   Marcelia, 906.  
   Spring, Gardiner, 1012.  
   Springer, Lucy, 467.  
   Mary Clarke, 865.  
   Sarah L., 744.  
   Squire, Squier, Squires,  
   Abiel, 307, 417.  
   Anne, 286.  
   Charity, 801.  
   Daniel, 286, 417.  
   Deliverance, 180, 181, 417.  
   Elizabeth, 536, 551.  
   Filoda, 307.  
   Gardiner, 307.  
   James, 986.  
   Noble, 307.  
   Rebecca, 307.  
   Sylvester, 307.  
   Staab, John, 981.  
   Sarah, 981.  
   Stafford, Amanda, 791.  
   Christopher, 791.  
   Clarinda G., 939.  
   Hiram, 939.  
   Stallen, Statten,  
   Ebenezer, 111.  
   Edward, 111.  
   Huldah, 111.  
   Jemima, 111.  
   Simeon, 111.  
   Stallman, Isabella, 865.  
   Standish, Abby, 777.  
   Abigail, 312.  
   Amasa, 253, 767.  
   Asa, 349.  
   Caroline M., 858.  
   Content, 253.  
   Dorcas, 380.  
   Elisha, 253.  
   Esther S., 807.  
   Fanny, 790.  
   George W., 921.  
   Hannah, 253.  
   Israel, 253, 380.  
   John, 790.  
   Jonas, 253.  
   Levi, 380.  
   Lois, 43.  
   Lucy, 349.  
   Lydia, 349.  
   Lydia A., 767.



- Standish, Mary B., 921.  
   Nathan, 253.  
   Samuel, 312.  
   Sarah, 349, 380.  
   Sarah F., 897.  
   Silas, 380.  
   Thomas, 349.  
 Stannard, Henry M., 845.  
   Mary T., 845.  
 Stanton, Albertus S., 911.  
   Clarissa A., 832.  
   Elias, 695.  
   Eliza, 950, 965.  
   Elizabeth, 959.  
   Esther, 690.  
   Frances, 551.  
   George H., 955.  
   Hannah, 467, 793, 890.  
   Happy, 911.  
   Helen S., 955.  
   Henry, 690.  
   Isabella, 857.  
   Jabez, 551.  
   Jemima C., 803.  
   John, 786, 890.  
   John L., 831, 934.  
   John R., 965.  
   Louisa, 695.  
   Lydia, 786.  
   Martha, 528.  
   Mary, 495.  
   Osmer L., 934.  
   Prudence M., 824.  
   Ralph B., 1001.  
   Robert, 803.  
   Rhoda Ann, 934.  
   Sally K., 702.  
   Sarah, 551.  
   Sarah N., 881.  
   Sophrona, 1001.  
 Staples, Abby, 777.  
   Elias W., 777.  
   John, 480.  
   John Nichols, 785.  
   Maria, 785.  
 Stapleton, Catherine, 980.  
   John, 980.  
 Stark, Anna, 56.  
   Deborah, 226.  
   Ichabod, 226.  
   Mary, 712.  
   Mehitabel, 226.  
   Susanna, 194.  
 Starkweather, Starkwether,  
   Aaron, 719.  
   Asa, 559.  
   Daniel, 559.  
   Elizabeth, 559.  
   Grace, 559.  
   Starkweather, Starkwether,  
   Julia E., 835.  
   Lucy L., 719.  
   Roxanna, 796.  
 Starni, Ann, 930.  
 Starr, Star, Ann, 36, 37.  
   Benajah Leffingwell, 576.  
   Benjamin Douglas, 576.  
   Christopher, 342, 576.  
   David, 37.  
   Edward, 253.  
   Elizabeth, 37, 50, 342, 356.  
   Eunice, 225.  
   Fanny, 342, 576.  
   Hannah, 131.  
   Joanna, 342.  
   Joanna Christophers, 576.  
   Jonathan, 36, 253, 342, 378, 576.  
   Katherine, 36.  
   Lucy, 37.  
   Mary, 225, 253, 378.  
   Nathaniel, 225.  
   Nicholas, 225.  
   Olive, 576.  
   Olive Douglass, 576.  
   Patience, 116.  
   Rebecca Kinsman, 576.  
   Samuel, 36, 37.  
   Samuel Christophers, 576.  
   Sarah, 342.  
   Sarah Leffingwell, 576.  
   Simon Perkins, 576.  
   Vine, 225.  
 Stearns, Aaron S., 903.  
   Mary Ann, 903.  
 Stebbins, Mary E., 908.  
   Mary Jane, 965.  
 Stead, Sted,  
   Daniel, 738.  
   Eleanor, 738.  
   Emma Christiana, 751.  
   Esther Ann, 751.  
   George Owen, 751.  
   Jane Adaline, 751.  
   Lucy Maria, 751.  
   Owen, 751.  
   Roxana Jane, 751.  
 Stedman, Steadman,  
   Abby H., 823 — 923  
   Abigail, 201.  
   Charles J., 814.  
   Charles James, 603.  
   Chloe, 201.  
   Elizabeth, 814.  
   Elizabeth M., 940.  
   Eunice Huntington, 603.  
   Ferdinand C., 940.  
   George T., 923.  
   James, 603, 690.



- Stedman, Steadman,  
   Jerusha L., 895.  
   John, 201.  
   John A., 801.  
   Joseph R., 887.  
   Laura, 887.  
   Mary, 201, 410.  
   Mary Ann, 801.  
   Mary P. L., 905.  
   Nathan, 201, 526.  
   Prudence, 526.  
   Thomas L., 905. *201.*  
   William, 526.  
 Steele, Betsey, 936.  
   Edward, 936.  
   Henry E., 1007.  
   Matilda, 1007.  
 Steine, Looce, 875.  
   Michael, 875.  
 Stephens, Stevens,  
   Aaron, 310.  
   Alice, 994. ✓  
   Anna, 497.  
   Asa, 101.  
   Clarinda G., 939. ✓  
   Ed. R., 884. ✓  
   Esther, 309, 310, 487.  
   Esther E., 728. ✓  
   Hannah, 310.  
   John, 310, 322, 487.  
   Jonathan, 101.  
   Judith, 24.  
   Levi, 310.  
   Lucy E., 884, 893. ✓  
   Lydia, 309.  
   Lydia M., 919.  
   Mary, 101, 272.  
   Moses, 309, 310, 487.  
   Ruth, 322.  
   Sarah, 322.  
   Zilpha, 322.  
 Stephenson, Stevenson,  
   George, 877.  
   Jennett, 877.  
   Mary Ann, 949.  
 Sterling, Daniel M., 823.  
   Lucretia J., 823.  
   Prudence C., 816.  
   Rebecca Ann, 908.  
 Steusse, Maria, 946.  
 Sterry, Abby Holmes, 656.  
   Anna, 553.  
   Catherine A., 764.  
   Consider, 656.  
   DeWitt, 770.  
   Edward A., 764.  
   George C., 755.  
   George Clinton, 656.  
   James, 750.  
   Sterry, James Madison, 656.  
   Jane, 656.  
   John, 504, 573, 583, 595, 598,  
     612, 617, 619, 621, 623, 630,  
     635, 639, 640, 643, 645, 647,  
     648, 657, 660, 666, 667, 668,  
     670, 671, 674, 676-678, 687-  
     689.  
   Lovisa, 770.  
   Margery D., 621.  
   Maria L., 909.  
   Mary, 656.  
   Mary Ann, 656.  
   Mary B., 755.  
   Nancy E., 955.  
   Robert, 726.  
   Samuel Adams, 656.  
   Sarah M., 726.  
   Thomas Jefferson, 656.  
   William P., 955.  
 Stetson, Calvin R., 769.  
   Eliza Jane, 769.  
   Harriet, 801.  
   Maria A., 728.  
   Rachel, 290.  
 Stewart, Steward, Stuart,  
   Abby, 655.  
   Alexander, 209.  
   Amy, 209.  
   Arianah B., 888.  
   Caleb, 655.  
   Charles W., 814.  
   Cynthia Lowell, 852.  
   Douglas, 852.  
   Elizabeth, 209.  
   Frances M., 834.  
   George Washington, 655.  
   Harriet, 655.  
   Hepzibah, B., 869.  
   John, 209, 442.  
   Levi, 442.  
   Lois, 442.  
   Lucretia T., 655, 687.  
   Maria, 655.  
   Mary, 655.  
   Pol, 442.  
   Sarah, 837.  
   Thomas C., 837.  
   William, 655.  
 Stickney, Stickny,  
   Amos, 96.  
   Hepzibah, 96.  
 Stiles, Abby Ann, 957.  
   Arvine C., 957.  
 Stillman, Sophia A., 1005.  
 Stockbridge, Elizabeth, 927.  
   Elizabeth Graham, 927.  
   James, 927.  
   Jane Wilkinson, 927.  
 Stocking, M. Louise, 1011.

1

- Stocking, S. Stebbins, 1011.  
 Stockman, Abigail B., 753.  
 Stockwell, Catherine, 853.  
 Stoddard, Stodder,  
   Arubah, 691.  
   Benjamin, 319.  
   Clement, 319.  
   David, 67, 339.  
   Deborah, 66, 67.  
   Elizabeth, 389.  
   Ellen, 966.  
   Frederick, 691.  
   Hannah, 67, 195, 387.  
   Hezekiah, 67.  
   Isaac, 766, 767, 770, 777.  
   James, 924.  
   Joseph, 66, 205, 319.  
   Lemuel, 137.  
   Lucy, 516.  
   Mary, 337.  
   Moses, 67.  
   Olive B., 839.  
   Phebe, 319, 389.  
   Phineas, 389.  
   Phoenriettor E., 904.  
   Polly, 389.  
   Ruth, 319.  
   Sarah, 67, 137.  
   Solomon, 67, 387.  
   Susan J., 924.  
   Thomas, 66, 137.  
 Stone, ———, 852.  
   Joseph L., 894.  
   Margaret D., 894.  
   Mary, 95.  
   Mary Jane, 940.  
   Timothy, 480, 543, 544.  
 Storan, Elizabeth, 931.  
 Storer, Emma, 994.  
   Lucinda, 771.  
   Mary, 824.  
 Storrs, Eunice, 358.  
 Story, Storey,  
   Abby Ann, 806.  
   Abel S., 596.  
   Abigail, 38, 269, 277, 298, 360.  
   Amy R., 865.  
   Anna, 596.  
   Asa, 210.  
   Asenath, 487.  
   Avery, 639.  
   Benajah, 211.  
   Benjamin, 360.  
   Betsy, 360, 639.  
   Caroline C., 892.  
   Daniel, 211, 280.  
   Deborah, 360, 361, 639.  
   Ebenezer, 360.  
   Edward S., 596.  
   Elijah, 211.  
   Elizabeth, 38, 286, 773.  
   Ephraim, 112, 404, 405.  
   Eunice, 210.  
   Ezekiel, 38, 210.  
   Frances, 630.  
   Frances Rhoda, 630.  
   Francis, 211, 380.  
   Hannah, 367, 405, 484, 950.  
   Harriet Miriam, 630.  
   Harriet N., 957.  
   Henry, 112, 639.  
   Hezekiah M., 892.  
   Isaac, 630, 736.  
   Isaac Hatch, 630.  
   James, 112, 639.  
   James William, 781.  
   John, 112, 277.  
   Jonathan, 38, 360, 361.  
   Joseph, 38, 405.  
   Laura, 781.  
   Laura Sophia, 596.  
   Levina, 405.  
   Lois, 361, 442.  
   Lucy, 38, 211, 233, 360, 630, 717.  
   Lydia, 210, 399, 405.  
   Lydia C., 927.  
   Mabel, 641.  
   Maria S., 850.  
   Martha, 211, 380.  
   Mary, 38, 112, 210, 211, 404, 403,  
     406, 668.  
   Mary Louisa, 857.  
   Molly, 405.  
   Nancy, 639.  
   Nathan B., 877.  
   Oliver, 405.  
   Peter Ayer, 380.  
   Phillipna, 211, 246.  
   Polly, 639.  
   Rebecca, 641, 716.  
   Rhoda, 487.  
   Ruth, 211.  
   Ruth D., 877.  
   Samuel, 38, 360, 404, 596.  
   Sarah, 112, 211, 405.  
   Sarah E., 949.  
   Solomon, 112.  
   Sophia, 596.  
   Stephen, 210, 211, 360, 380, 641.  
   Susanna, 361.  
   Thomas, 211.  
   Ursula Maria, 596.  
   William, 112, 404, 487, 847, 877,  
     892, 950.  
   Zadock Darrow, 641.  
   Zipporah, 447.  
 Stow, Ellen Falls, 812.





- Stowell, Stoel, Caroline H., 901.  
   Eunice, 602.  
   James W., 901.  
 Strange, Elizabeth, 312.  
   Eunice, 915.  
   Hannah, 312.  
   James, 312.  
   John, 915.  
 Stratford, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Street, Desire W., 1000.  
   Elibu, 1000.  
   Elizabeth, 916.  
   John, 916.  
   Sarah A., 794.  
 Strickland, Frances Eveiline, 958.  
   Frances M., 834.  
 Strimbeck, Elizabeth, 670.  
   Joseph, 670.  
 Strong, ———, 670.  
   Charles Henry, 599, 739.  
   Cornelia, 599.  
   Delia A., 814.  
   Edward, 824.  
   Elizabeth, 599, 814.  
   Eunice E., 701.  
   Frances E., 874.  
   George Augustus, 599, 600, 739.  
   Harriet Lucretia, 599.  
   Henry, 487, 701.  
   Henry Ellsworth, 702.  
   Joseph, 445, 453, 455, 458, 461,  
     474, 487, 495, 496, 500, 503,  
     505, 511, 512, 516, 520, 523,  
     531, 532, 533, 547, 548, 552,  
     574, 577, 580, 581, 585-588,  
     591, 593, 596, 599, 600, 605,  
     607, 608, 611, 612, 614, 615,  
     618, 621-628, 632-638, 640,  
     642-644, 646-651, 653, 654,  
     656, 658, 663, 671, 672, 675-  
     680, 683, 685, 690, 694, 696-  
     704, 715, 716, 719, 724, 725,  
     730, 733, 734, 739, 744, 748,  
     763, 769, 777.  
   Joseph F., 591.  
   Joseph H., 599, 600.  
   Lucretia, 599, 600.  
   Lucretia W., 824.  
   Mary, 487.  
   Mary Ann, 599, 713.  
   Mary E., 959.  
   Mary Eunice, 701.  
   Mary H., 676.  
   Mary Huntington, 487.  
   Susan H., 849.  
   Susan M., 739.  
   Tabitha, 427.  
   Walter J. T., 874.  
 Stroud, Susanna, 577.
- Studley, Marshall Lincoln, 798.  
   Sarah Cushing, 793.  
 Stuese, M. C., 904.  
 Sturtevant, Luke G., 869.  
   Maria Ann, 869.  
 Sullard, Albert, 894.  
   Mary, 658.  
   Mary M., 894.  
 Sullivan, Julia, 976.  
   Mary, 996.  
 Sunderland, Emily, 744.  
   Samuel S., 744.  
 Sutherland, Andrew, 988.  
   Harriet A., 988.  
 Swaddel, Mary, 344.  
   Sarah, 300.  
 Swain, Andrew J., 966.  
   Augusta S., 970.  
   Charles S., 970.  
   Charlotte E., 966.  
   Hannah, 595.  
 Swan, Dimis, 821.  
   Elizabeth, 502, 780.  
   Fanny W., 816.  
   Jabez S., 896.  
   Lathrop W., 878.  
   Lucy W., 837.  
   Martha R., 878.  
   Mary, 816.  
   Mary McGill, 920.  
   Nancy E., 839.  
   Persis, 815, 904.  
   Rhoda A., 910.  
   Ruth, 98, 445.  
   Sanford, 904.  
   Sanford B., 815.  
   William, 445.  
 Swasey, Janet, 985.  
   John, 985.  
 Sweeney, Joanna, 978.  
   Michael, 978.  
 Sweet, Benjamin R., 941.  
   Daniel, 795.  
   Daniel K., 901.  
   Elizabeth L., 941.  
   Lucinda, 901.  
   Mary, 795.  
 Sweetland, Hannah E., 1006.  
 Swett, Ann J., 962.  
 Swinnerton, A. U., 807, 810, 811,  
   812, 822.  
 Sydeman, Huldah E., 949.  
 Sykes, Dawson E., 839.  
   Georgianna, 839.
- Taase, John, 291.  
   Margaret, 291.  
 Tabor, Eliza Ann, 871.  
 Talbot, Elisha, 957.



- Talbot, Sabra B., 957.  
 Talcott, Talcot,  
   Elizabeth, 459.  
   Jasper, 797.  
   Jerusha, 247.  
   Mary, 797.  
   Ruth, 549.  
 Tally, Jane, 909.  
 Tanner, Asahel, 935.  
   Mary B., 996.  
   Sarah M., 935.  
 Tarbox, Daniel, 862.  
   Henry E., 1005.  
   Lucelia, 862.  
   Phebe A., 1005.  
 Taylor, Tayler, ———, 686.  
   Alfred H., 967, 1008.  
   Ann, 84.  
   Caroline A., 949.  
   Charlotte P., 818.  
   Cebra L., 872.  
   D., 856.  
   David, 911.  
   Elizabeth, 539.  
   Eunice G., 773.  
   Hannah, 339, 340.  
   Jane, 895.  
   Jerusha, 527.  
   John, 551.  
   Lucretia, 917.  
   Lucy, 340.  
   Maria R., 685.  
   Mary, 100, 527, 551.  
   Mary A., 872.  
   Mary Ann, 907.  
   Mary E., 884.  
   Oliver, 339.  
   Peggy, 678.  
   Rachel, 339.  
   Roscetta C., 911.  
   Samuel B., 773.  
   Selina, 906.  
   Stephen, 339, 340.  
   Submit, 340.  
   Susan M., 816.  
   Theodore K., 864.  
   William, 906.  
 Tenney, Tenny, Teney,  
   Abigail, 70, 71, 74, 534.  
   Anne, 70, 221.  
   Annis, 534.  
   Asa, 70, 332, 556.  
   David, 326.  
   Elijah, 71.  
   Elizabeth, 506.  
   Hannah, 74, 504.  
   Jesse, 71, 504.  
   John, 70, 326.  
   Joseph, 70, 71, 74, 268.  
 Tenney, Tenny, Teney,  
   Joshua, 556.  
   Levi, 556.  
   Mary, 332, 556, 575.  
   Olive, 326.  
   Reuben, 332, 534.  
   Sarah, 70.  
   Silas, 326.  
   Temperance, 556.  
   William, 556.  
 Terry, James P., 975.  
   Lucy C., 920.  
   Penelope, 690.  
   Roderick, 920.  
   Seth, 690.  
 Tew, John E., 685.  
   Mary, 685.  
 Thatcher, Thacher,  
   Abijah, 596, 667.  
   Betsey, 596, 667.  
   Burrell M., 780.  
   Burrell Woodworth, 596.  
   Eliza, 941.  
   Elizabeth, 780.  
   Elizabeth Gale, 596.  
   Frances Jane, 506.  
   Joseph Brewster, 596.  
 Thayer, John R., 827.  
   Martha C., 827.  
 Thies, Catherine, 934.  
   Jacob, 934.  
 Thomas, Abigail, 162, 464.  
   Amos G., 935.  
   Anne, 645.  
   Betsey M., 989.  
   Charles, 643, 644.  
   Charles E., 989.  
   Chloe, 509, 510.  
   Clarina, 268.  
   Cornelia A., 813.  
   Daniel, 510.  
   David Y., 813.  
   Deborah, 268.  
   E. Henry, 696.  
   Ebenezer, 162, 268, 509, 510.  
   Edward, 674.  
   Edward Y., 918.  
   Edwin, 989.  
   Eliza J., 823.  
   Elizabeth, 162, 674.  
   Eunice, 644, 645.  
   Frances, 606, 643, 674.  
   George, 510.  
   Gurdon, 644, 645.  
   Hannah, 162, 340, 510.  
   Harriet Deshon, 674.  
   Harriet J., 951.  
   Henry, 510, 643.  
   Jane G., 918.



- Thomas, Jane S., 923.  
 Jerusha, 510, 645, 677.  
 John L., 951.  
 Joseph, 509, 1005.  
 Julia Anna, 849.  
 Lucretia, 162.  
 Martha J., 960.  
 Mary, 162, 645.  
 Mary Ann, 674.  
 Mary R., 935.  
 Phebe, 696.  
 Ralph, 510.  
 Sarah, 301, 054.  
 Simeon, 268, 645, 662, 674, 805-  
     824, 827, 842.  
 Sophia A., 1005.  
 Thankful, 444.  
 Thomas, 645.  
 Thomas L., 644, 645.  
 Thomas Langrel, 268.  
 William O., 923.  
 Thompson, Thomson,  
   Abby J., 880.  
   Agnes, 847.  
   Alby C., 921, 922.  
   Alfred M., 857.  
   Almira B., 903.  
   Amos, 714.  
   Amos S., 782.  
   Amy Ann, 844.  
   Anna, 922.  
   Anne, 713.  
   Caroline Hamlin, 922.  
   Catherine, 772.  
   Charles, 844.  
   Charles Hazard, 844.  
   Christopher C., 798, 856.  
   Eliza, 714.  
   Eliza F., 799.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 844.  
   Elizabeth Huntington, 921.  
   Elizabeth L., 774.  
   Ephraim H., 880, 923.  
   Eugene LaRoy, 844.  
   Eunice H., 782.  
   Eunice L., 797, 798.  
   Frank Huntington, 921.  
   Hannah M., 686.  
   Hannah W., 842.  
   Harriet A., 856.  
   Henry G., 790.  
   Isaac, 995.  
   James F., 959.  
   Jane, 946.  
   Joanna L., 966.  
   John W., 946.  
   Joseph, 762.  
   Julia Ann, 762.  
   Lovina W., 956.  
 Thompson, Lucia, 796.  
   Lucretia C., 699.  
   Lucy Ann, 790.  
   Lydia S., 886.  
   Malvina Huntington, 921.  
   Maria Vail, 845.  
   Martha A., 915.  
   Mary, 827.  
   Mary Ann, 774, 923, 995.  
   Mary Frances, 831.  
   Mary Louisa, 857.  
   Mary S., 897.  
   Nancy L., 921, 922.  
   Prudence, 170.  
   Rhoda Ann, 811.  
   Richard, 790.  
   Sally, 750.  
   Sarah S., 959.  
   Thomas D., 845.  
   Urana, 901.  
   Vienna, 856.  
   William, 170.  
   William B., 774.  
 Thorp, Lis, 222.  
 Thrasher, Susan A., 982.  
 Throop, Abigail, 184.  
   Amos, 153.  
   Benjamin, 184, 185, 215, 227,  
     256, 291, 307, 332, 341, 402,  
     414, 441, 484, 520, 522, 524,  
     531, 542, 546, 554.  
   Betsey, 651.  
   Cary, 651, 652.  
   Chloe, 184.  
   Clarissa, 451.  
   Dyar, 184.  
   Elizabeth, 184, 651, 652.  
   Isabella, 184.  
   Jonathan Trumbull, 652.  
   Joseph Lyman, 652.  
   Lucretia, 724.  
   Mary, 652.  
   Mary O., 737.  
   Merab, 488.  
   Octavia, 185.  
   Sally, 651, 652.  
   Sarah, 184.  
   Sarah Maria, 652.  
   Selah E., 737.  
   Sophronia A., 737.  
   Sophronia H., 737.  
   Susanna, 441.  
   Sybil, 184, 185.  
   Thomas L., 737.  
   Thomas Leffingwell, 652.  
   William, 184.  
   William Cary, 737.  
   William Hubbard, 488.  
   William L., 724.



- Throop, William Lyman, 652.  
 Thurston, Edward Gardner, 709.  
   Gardner, 709.  
   Harriet K., 881, 886.  
   Lucy C., 946.  
   Lydia B., 852.  
   Marietta, 709.  
   Mary, 709.  
 Tibbets, Celia Ann, 760.  
 Tiffany, Anne, 327.  
   Anne Lyman, 327.  
   Elizabeth Smith, 327.  
   Isaiah, 327.  
   Lucy C., 797.  
   Matilda, 914.  
   Oliver S., 797.  
   William, 327.  
 Tift, Tift,  
   Charlotte, 689.  
   Frances E., 906.  
   Julia Ann, 873.  
   Sally, 787.  
 Tilden, Tildon,  
   Elizabeth, 785.  
   John B., 785.  
   Judith, 543, 544.  
 Tillinghast, Amy Ann, 844.  
   Betsey V., 733.  
   James, 604.  
   Lucy, 604.  
   Thomas, 1013.  
 Tillotson, Eliza P., 1001.  
   Lydia M., 828.  
   Temperance, 673.  
 Tinker, Caroline B., 961.  
   William D., 961.  
 Tisdale, Tisdell,  
   Elizabeth, 606.  
   George, 606.  
   Mary, 983.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 734.  
   Nathan, 606.  
 Titcomb, D., 993.  
   Isabella, 993.  
 Tobias, Thomas, 1014.  
 Toby, Ebenezer W., 644.  
   Nancy, 644.  
 Todd, Jerusha, 458.  
   Jonathan, 178.  
   Martha, 100, 112.  
   Samuel, 453.  
   Thomas, 100.  
 Tompkins, Theodosia D., 1012.  
 Toomey, David, 941.  
   Eliza, 941.  
 Torbush, Henry, 825.  
 Torrance, Isabella G., 991.  
 Torrey, Torry, Torre,  
   Amelia M., 971.  
   Edwin N., 871.  
   Eliza Ann, 871.  
   Irena, 650.  
   Jane, 792.  
   Mary, 846.  
   Moses E., 971.  
   Peter, 846.  
   Reuben, 971.  
   Sarah, 188.  
 Tossett, Angeline, 978.  
   Angelina Theresa, 736.  
   Eliza, 863.  
   Ira, 736.  
   Julia, 863.  
   Nancy, 692.  
   Thomas, 692, 863.  
 Totman, Anna, 381.  
   Charlotte, 381.  
   Delight, 381.  
   Esther, 381.  
   John, 381, 442.  
   Lois, 442.  
 Tourtelott, Charles P., 951.  
   Elizabeth, 948.  
   Frances F., 951.  
   Lucy, 856.  
   Sarah F., 842.  
 Town, Towne, Emeline K., 874.  
   Henry, 864.  
   Luthera D., 864.  
   Mary J., 937.  
   Prussia H., 851.  
   Sybil T., 845.  
   Zea Ann, 966.  
 Townsend, Caroline A., 932.  
   Fanny, 518.  
   Hannah, 518.  
   John H., 679, 701, 711, 719, 736,  
     737, 747, 755, 762, 764, 810.  
   John Hughes, 518.  
   Nathaniel, 518.  
   Samuel, 932.  
 Tracy, Tracey, ———, 709.  
   Abel, 544.  
   Abiah, 14, 138.  
   Abiel, 309.  
   Abigail, 32, 72, 230, 231, 269,  
     287, 580.  
   Adaline, 902.  
   Alethea, 225, 436.  
   Alfred, 622.  
   Alice, 234, 438, 621, 622.  
   Almira, 625.  
   Andrew, 14, 126, 222, 223, 413,  
     423, 450, 469, 493.  
   Ann, 329.  
   Ann T., 777.  
   Anna, 223, 426, 435, 493.





- Tracy, Tracey,  
   Anna Huntington, 488.  
   Anne, 33, 127, 192, 202, 269, 652.  
   Arza, 426.  
   Asher, 172.  
   Augustus Converse, 626.  
   Avery, 172.  
   Barton, 598.  
   Benjamin, 202, 612.  
   Bethiah, 273, 350, 417, 749.  
   Betsey, 546, 577, 598.  
   C. Elizabeth, 951.  
   Calvin, 202, 488.  
   Caroline, 504, 656.  
   Caroline Abby, 625.  
   Caroline M., 810.  
   Caroline Mansfield, 626.  
   Charity, 180.  
   Charles, 546, 624, 625, 876.  
   Charlotte, 325.  
   Charlotte Isabella, 848.  
   Christopher, 10.  
   Civil, 63, 165, 531.  
   Clarine, 504.  
   Clarissa, 329, 531, 600.  
   Cornelia Margaretta, 613.  
   Cynthia, 349, 511.  
   Daniel, 30, 32, 72, 169, 170, 175,  
     202, 287, 407, 426, 507, 656.  
   David 233, 309, 413, 546, 618.  
   Deborah, 163.  
   Deborah Dorr, 454.  
   Desire, 169.  
   Dorastus, 426, 624, 625.  
   Dorothy, 14, 138, 169, 170, 269,  
     489.  
   Dudley, 366.  
   Ebenezer, 14, 137, 172, 222, 258,  
     259, 287, 399.  
   Edward Huntington, 613.  
   Eleazer, 30, 273, 329, 350.  
   Elias, 493.  
   Elijah, 126, 222, 391, 399, 413.  
   Eliphalet, 24, 225.  
   Elisha, 61, 169, 225, 233, 234,  
     324, 325, 454, 489, 598, 624,  
     642, 643, 685.  
   Elisha Dorr, 643.  
   Elisha L., 622.  
   Eliza, 625, 668, 840.  
   Elizabeth, 7, 14, 30, 32, 38, 52,  
     79, 125, 126, 147, 165, 202,  
     258, 259, 309, 318, 324, 325,  
     350, 366, 391, 408, 413, 416,  
     451, 454, 488.  
   Elizabeth Backus, 423.  
   Elizabeth D., 729.  
   Elizabeth Dorr, 642, 729.  
   Erastus, 391, 417, 470.
- Tracy, Tracey,  
   Esther, 362, 370, 371.  
   Eunice, 126, 233, 259, 423.  
   Experience, 434.  
   Faith, 469, 470.  
   Fanny, 624, 656, 729.  
   Frances C., 622.  
   Frances Emily, 984.  
   Francis, 446.  
   Frederick, 192, 799.  
   Frederick U., 622.  
   Freeman, 469.  
   Gardner, 437.  
   George, 546.  
   Gurdon, 391, 489.  
   Hannah, 10, 32, 72, 126, 292, 408,  
     435, 462, 469, 484, 531, 612,  
     804.  
   Hannah H., 626, 627.  
   Hannah Phelps, 643.  
   Harriet, 450.  
   Harvey, 624.  
   Henry, 621, 622.  
   Hetty Ann, 683.  
   Hezekiah, 38, 172, 366.  
   Hiel, 407.  
   Horatio Nelson, 683.  
   Irene, 61, 202, 231, 411.  
   Isaac, 38, 125, 126, 258, 259, 391,  
     446.  
   Jaben, 625.  
   Jabez, 165, 408.  
   James, 391, 407.  
   James Grant, 437.  
   James Joseph, 613.  
   James Lawrence, 626.  
   Jane, 946.  
   Jared, 192, 401, 436, 437.  
   Jared Winslow, 613.  
   Jedidiah, 176, 469, 504, 625.  
   Jeremiah, 14, 137, 138, 223, 269.  
   Jerusha, 61, 202, 210.  
   Jesse, 222, 469, 470.  
   Job, 63.  
   John, 7, 30, 38, 169, 273, 417,  
     493.  
   John H., 902.  
   Jonathan, 10, 52.  
   Joseph, 7, 61, 172, 174, 192.  
   Joseph Winslow, 437, 454, 613.  
   Joshua, 24, 30, 202, 366, 544,  
     626, 627.  
   Joshua Perkins, 626, 627.  
   Josiah, 7, 24, 30, 38, 202, 349,  
     350, 370, 371, 489, 507.  
   Juliet, 626.  
   Leander, 175.  
   Lemuel, 233, 307, 493.  
   Leonard, 423.



Tracy, Tracey, Lois, 192.

Lois Ann, 622, 863.

Lorin, 625.

Louisa, 329, 624, 625.

Lucinda, 426.

Lucretia, 234, 287, 489, 627.

Lucy, 225, 233, 234, 349, 405,

469, 493, 507, 531, 598, 656,

969.

Lucy Coit, 642, 643.

Lucy Huntington, 643, 767.

Luther, 598.

Lydia, 31, 57, 61, 63, 147, 174,

210, 287, 552, 574, 592.

Lydia Huntington, 613.

Lysanias, 426.

Marcy, 307.

Margaret, 30, 61, 160, 223, 229,

269, 273, 329, 330, 349, 350,

401, 436, 437, 455, 489, 527.

Maria Frances, 799.

Martha M., 794.

Mary, 7, 10, 14, 52, 61-63, 137,

138, 165, 172, 174, 176, 222,

273, 325, 399, 407, 473, 538,

546.

Mary Ann, 546, 625.

Mary E., 621.

Mehitabel, 371, 468.

Mercy M., 625.

Miriam, 14, 70, 324.

Miner, 169.

Molly, 423, 450, 489.

Moses, 63, 175, 362.

Mundator, 231, 504, 505, 594.

Nabby, 505.

Nancy, 507.

Naomi, 489, 544.

Nathan, 175, 531.

Nathaniel, 170, 172, 302, 656.

Nehemiah, 24, 202, 324.

Olford, 484.

Oliver, 170, 417.

Peleg, 423.

Perez, 24, 202.

Peter, 350.

Phebe, 504.

Philanca, 426, 626.

Philemon, 325.

Philena, 618.

Philura, 234, 522.

Phineas, 61.

Phineas Lyman, 324.

Polly, 391.

Prudee, 641.

Rachel, 24, 30, 202, 370, 371,

449, 489.

Riel, 434.

Ruby, 192.

Tracy, Tracey,

Ruth, 38, 126, 128, 222, 223, 374,

413, 489, 493.

Sally, 531.

Sally Ann, 683.

Sally S., 818.

Samuel, 24, 32, 72, 287, 329, 362,

443, 481, 504.

Sarah, 31, 32, 123, 175, 222, 225,

307, 329, 349, 389, 434, 435,

437, 489, 546, 761.

Sarah E., 876.

Sarah Grant, 613.

Sidney, 423.

Silas, 233.

Simeon A., 622.

Simon, 31, 62, 63, 165, 230, 231,

408, 501, 504.

Solomon, 24, 31, 32, 175, 269,

329.

Sophronia, 625.

Stephen, 138, 269, 434, 493, 807.

Stephen Decatur, 643.

Susan E., 823.

Susanna, 437, 546.

Sybil, 287, 329, 362.

Theophilus, 30, 434, 435, 489.

Thomas, 7, 287, 544.

Uri, 407.

Uriah, 192, 225, 592.

Wealthy, 366, 434, 446, 613.

William, 202, 546, 749.

William George, 592.

William Gidney, 437.

William H., 621.

William Sanford, 625.

William Swan, 642.

Willis H., 818.

Winslow, 7, 24, 329, 642.

Zabdiel, 423.

Zachariah, 175.

Zebadiah, 287, 489.

Zerviah, 61, 126.

Zipporah, 172, 399, 408, 513.

Trail, Esther J., 1005.

James, 1005.

Trainor, Anna, 057.

Trapp, Trap.

Abigail, 448.

Anna, 521, 522, 580, 716.

Bethuel, 448.

Betty, 448.

Eddy, 448.

Elisha, 521, 522.

Elizabeth, 448, 657.

Ephraim, 521, 522.

Jabez, 448.

Mary, 280.

Nancy, 627.



- Trapp, Trap, Polly, 522.  
   Samuel, 522.  
   Sarah, 522.  
   Thomas, 448.  
   William, 448.  
 Travis, Maria A., 987.  
 Treadway, Tredway, Tradway,  
   Charles F., 934.  
   Charles W. S., 919.  
   Elizabeth P., 934.  
   Ellen E., 920.  
   Frederick W., 919.  
   Frederick Wolcott, 919.  
   George, 889.  
   James, 834.  
   Lucy, 834.  
   Rhoda, 614.  
   Sarah A., 919.  
   Sarah Coit, 919.  
 Treat, David, 818.  
   Lydia, 818.  
   Rebecca, 260.  
   Salmon, 124, 132, 147, 157, 180,  
     198, 260.  
 Trembel, Fanny, 1009.  
 Trench, William, 853.  
 Trinnaar, Margaret, 943.  
 Tripp, Edwin, 870.  
   Eunice, 870.  
 Truesdell, Truesdal,  
   Jerusha F., 869.  
   Mary, 407.  
 Truman, Trueman,  
   Abby L., 859.  
   Henrietta F., 877.  
   John H., 859.  
 Trumbull, Trumble,  
   Abigail, 253, 642.  
   Charles, 467.  
   Faith, 418.  
   Gurdon, 468.  
   Henry, 467.  
   John, 467, 468.  
   Jonathan, 253.  
   Lucy, 467, 468.  
   Mary, 467.  
   Samuel, 467.  
   Timothy, 467.  
 Tubbs, Tubs,  
   Anne, 348, 359.  
   Daniel, 332, 359.  
   Deborah, 332.  
   Elizabeth, 836.  
   Eunice, 359.  
   Frances, 835.  
   Hannah, 332, 348, 349.  
   Henrietta F., 877.  
   Henry W., 836.  
   Jedidiah Perkins, 359.  
   Julia Y., 856.  
   Lucy, 807.  
   Maria D., 827.  
   Mary, 332, 404.  
   Oliver H., 877.  
   Samuel, 332, 348, 349.  
   Sarah J., 1010.  
   Temperance, 359.  
   William, 807.  
   Zebulon, 332.  
 Tuck, Ann R., 863.  
   J. Webster, 863.  
 Tucker, Henry P., 815.  
   Jane J., 822.  
   Mary, 473.  
   Sarah, 827.  
   Zerviah, 815.  
 Tufts, Mercy, 808.  
   William F., 808.  
 Tupper, Beulah, 458, 459.  
   Eunice, 326, 327, 459, 525.  
   Hiel, 459.  
   Levi, 326, 327.  
   Nathan, 327, 458, 459.  
 Turner, Adam, 962.  
   Adeline, 925.  
   Anne, 201, 287, 401, 427.  
   Asenath, 841.  
   Bea, 201, 401.  
   Beni, 962.  
   Betsey, 588, 703.  
   Calvin S., 842.  
   Giles L., 972.  
   Hannah E., 972.  
   Henry, 841.  
   John, 201, 405.  
   Lucy, 405.  
   Lydia, 401.  
   Mary E., 884.  
   Matilda, 949.  
   Philip, 201, 405.  
   Susan F., 842.  
   William Pitt, 405.  
   William W., 884.  
 Turney, Albert, 664.  
   Albert Timothy, 664.  
   Hannah, 664.  
 Tuttle, Freedom, 270.  
   Sarah, 285.  
 Tweedy, Edwin A., 813.  
   Harriet, 813.  
 Twichell, Lois Ann, 863.  
   Timothy C., 863.  
 Twist, Albert M., 974.  
   Sarah E., 974.  
 Tyler, Albert D., 871.  
   Betsey, 578, 667.  
   Calvin, 670, 690.



Tyler, Christopher Everett Vail,

589.

Daniel, 753.

Daniel Putnan, 578.

Elizabeth, 462, 606, 992.

Elizabeth Olivia, 1013.

Emily, 753.

Emma, 589, 606, 610, 667, 690,  
1012.

Emma Rogers, 589, 780.

Eunice, 462, 609.

Frances D., 879.

Frances Dean, 670.

Hannah, 462, 557, 575, 576, 582,  
589, 606, 610, 667.

Harriet, 462, 606, 667.

Harriet Maria, 589, 738.

Jane D., 876.

Jane Denison, 670.

John, 462, 470, 502, 528, 530, 532,  
557, 574, 575, 582, 589, 591,  
606, 609, 610, 614, 618, 628,  
631, 634, 640, 641, 650, 656,  
659, 667, 773.

John Henry, 589, 1013.

Lemuel, 666.

Lucinda, 871.

Mary, 462, 557, 589, 667, 765.

Olivia Ann, 1012, 1013.

Pascal Paola, 578.

Samuel, 462, 589, 606, 610, 667,  
1012.

Thankful, 670, 690.

William S., 1013.

William Samuel, 589, 1012.

Willis Gray, 690.

Zerviah, 462, 610, 667.

Underwood, John A., 992.

Sarah, 266.

Theresa H., 992.

Ungemacht, Sophia, 955.

Usher, Abigail, 434.

John, 434.

Prudence, 434.

Utley, Abby, 854.

Vail, Hannah W., 589.

Van Cott, Henrietta M., 999.

Isaac H., 806.

Sarah P., 806.

Vaughan, Alfred H., 949.

Eliza Ann, 949.

Sarah H., 960.

Vergison, Vergesion, Verguson,

Uergson, Vargeson, Verg-

sion, Verguson, Vergason.

Alfred R., 942.

Amos, 351.

Vergison, Vergesion, Verguson,

Uergson, Vargeson, Verg-

sion, Verguson, Vergason.

Andrew, 368.

Ann, 367.

Benjamin, 360, 373.

Daniel, 368.

David Gilbert, 551.

Demis, 927.

Elijah, 368.

Elizabeth, 53, 243, 367, 447.

Elizabeth D., 839, 954.

Ezekiel, 368, 551.

Hannah, 269, 367.

Harriet, 787.

Isaac, 551.

Jabez, 368.

James L., 839.

Jane, 864.

Jedidiah, 981.

John, 53, 269, 367.

Maria, 945.

Maria C., 942.

Melinda M., 938.

Nancy, 867.

Nelson H., 954.

Rufus, 368.

Sarah, 368, 451, 981.

Solomon, 368.

Susanna, 367.

Thankful, 197, 360, 372, 373.

Vernet, Ann, 595.

John, 595.

John Till, 595.

Lucy, 595.

Nancy Brown, 595.

- Peter C., 595.

William Brown, 595.

Vibber, Vebber,

Anne, 256.

Sarah, 374.

Vickers, John, 837.

Laura W., 837.

Viles, Harriet C., 877.

Joseph H., 877.

Vinton, Emily, 789.

Vogt, Beni, 962.

Vorce, Abigail, 388.

Vose, Amme, 343.

Elizabeth, 347.

Lemuel, 343.

Lucretia, 343.

Priscilla, 343.

Prudence, 343.

Wade, Abijah, 45.

Amanda M., 718.

Elizabeth B., 928.

Henry H., 781.





- Wade, James, 718.  
   Lovisa, 1008.  
   Mary E., 781.  
   Phebe, 901.  
   Rachel, 688.  
   Robert, 45.  
   Susanna, 45.  
   Sylvester, 928.  
 Wadsworth, Jonathan, 288.  
   Rebecca, 288.  
   Stephen, 288.  
 Wait, Ann Eliza, 1012.  
   Elizabeth, 1012.  
   John Turner, 916, 950, 965, 992,  
     1012.  
   Marvin, 1012.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1012.  
   Sarah D., 970.  
 Walbridge, Wallbridge, Wallbridg,  
   Wallbride, Wallbrig, Wall-  
   brided,  
   Abigail, 43.  
   Amos, 44.  
   Anna, 39, 67, 93, 159, 213, 586.  
   Anne, 292, 303.  
   Asa, 303.  
   Civil, 43.  
   Deborah, 44.  
   Ebenezer, 67, 159, 160, 292.  
   Ede, 43.  
   Eleazer, 39, 257.  
   Elijah, 44.  
   Elizabeth, 292.  
   Eunice, 43, 217, 586.  
   Gustavus, 292, 586.  
   Hannah, 209.  
   Henry, 39, 67, 159, 303, 586.  
   Hezekiah, 292.  
   John, 43, 209.  
   King, 908.  
   Lydia, 44.  
   Margaret, 67, 159, 257.  
   Mary, 9, 39, 44, 159, 160, 289,  
     314.  
   Polly, 586.  
   Rebecca Ann, 908.  
   Roxalana, 586.  
   Sarah, 44.  
   Silas, 303.  
   Solomon, 303.  
   Susanna, 159, 356.  
   Theoda, 44, 159, 350.  
   Thomas, 44.  
   William, 43, 44.  
   Zebulon, 43.  
 Walcott, Walcutt,  
   Mary, 475.  
   Rachel, 471.  
     111
- Walden, Waldren, Waldon,  
   Abigail, 260, 377.  
   Amanda, 925.  
   Bethiah, 219.  
   Eliza A., 883.  
   Eliza R., 770.  
   Harriet A., 952.  
   Hiram, 895.  
   Prudence, 288.  
   Talitha, 558.  
 Waldo, Abby, 746.  
   Abby W., 746.  
   Abiathar, 164.  
   Abigail, 163, 164.  
   Egbert, 746.  
   Jesse, 164.  
   Jonathan, 164.  
   Samuel, 163.  
   Shubael, 163, 164.  
 Wales, Wates, Elizabeth, 319.  
   Jemima, 440.  
   Mary, 284.  
   Nathaniel, 284.  
   Sarah, 284.  
   Seth, 440.  
   Seth Smith, 440.  
   Susanna, 418.  
 Walker, Albert A., 970.  
   Alvin, 535.  
   Alvira C., 760.  
   Appleton, 841.  
   Asahel, 535.  
   B. M., 951, 955, 957, 958, 962,  
     963, 972, 973, 975, 978, 990,  
     991.  
   Benjamin, 760.  
   Clarine, 535.  
   Ebenezer Williams, 628.  
   Eunice, 628, 629.  
   Eunice Abby, 629.  
   Francis Augustus, 815.  
   Hannah, 289.  
   Hezekiah, 535.  
   Hinkley, 535.  
   Isaac, 317.  
   James, 939.  
   Jane Eliza, 629.  
   Jerusha, 535.  
   Joseph, 628, 629.  
   Joseph Willard, 629.  
   Joshua, 289.  
   Levena, 535.  
   Lutina S., 939.  
   Lydia, 317.  
   Mary, 815.  
   Mary Ann Caroline, 629.  
   Matilda, 914.  
   Sarah Ann, 905.  
   Sarah D., 970.



Walker, Sheldon H., 807, 914.  
 Timothy H., 905.  
 William Anson, 628.  
 Z. F., 841.  
 Wall, Walls,  
 James, 466.  
 Lydia, 466, 618.  
 Mary, 466.  
 Phebe, 462, 600.  
 Samuel, 462.  
 Samuel Brown, 466.  
 Sarah, 466.  
 Sarah Brown, 466.  
 Wallace, Andrew, 860.  
 Elizabeth, 803.  
 Eunice, 860.  
 Mary, 788.  
 Sarah Ann, 905.  
 Waller, Elizabeth, 224.  
 Hannah, 224.  
 Samuel, 224.  
 Silas, 224.  
 Walmsley, Wamsley, Wormsley,  
 Eliza Ann, 1007.  
 Elizabeth Lydia, 931.  
 Jane, 931.  
 John Louis, 931.  
 Richard, 931.  
 Sally, 598.  
 Walsh, John, 974.  
 Margaret, 974.  
 Mary, 973.  
 Walsworth, Wallworth,  
 Amos, 375.  
 Elizabeth, 375.  
 Emily, 681.  
 Joshua, 375.  
 Lucinda, 790.  
 Thomas, 375.  
 William P., 790.  
 Walton, Waton,  
 Ann, 88.  
 - Anna, 122, 328.  
 - Daniel, 328.  
 - Deborah, 108, 243.  
 - Elijah, 244.  
 - Elisha, 243.  
 - Elizabeth, 122.  
 - Hannah, 328.  
 - Henry, 2, 122, 212.  
 - Jemima, 122.  
 - Jerusha, 286, 344, 452.  
 - John, 108.  
 - Joseph, 96, 286.  
 - Lawrence, 2, 243.  
 - Lucretia, 243.  
 - Margaret, 2, 212, 243.  
 - Mary, 122.  
 - Nathaniel, 96, 122, 244, 328.

-Walton, Waton, Oliver, 122.  
 - Phineas, 212.  
 - Rachel, 243.  
 - Sarah, 243.  
 - Silas, 286.  
 - Susanna, 96.  
 - Tamzon, 212.  
 - Thomas, 122.  
 - Zerviah, 286.  
 - Zipporah, 212.  
 Warberton, Aurelia, 842.  
 Ward, Ann Elizabeth, 759, 760.  
 Ann W., 829.  
 Frances F., 951.  
 Harriet N., 918.  
 Henry, 759, 760.  
 Henry H., 759.  
 Ichabod, 736, 739, 759, 918.  
 Jerusha, 739.  
 John L., 829.  
 Levi Kneeland H., 759.  
 Marilla, 819.  
 Martha, 977.  
 Martha B., 736.  
 Mary, 759.  
 Mary Emma, 739.  
 Matilda, 1010.  
 Nancy E., 759, 760.  
 Nancy Huntington, 739.  
 Sarah M., 935.  
 Thomas Spencer, 759.  
 William Dygert, 739.  
 Windsor, 790.  
 Waring, Abby, 719.  
 Lewis, 719.  
 Warner, Hannah, 498.  
 Irene, 519.  
 Mary, 531.  
 Warren, Warrin, Warran,  
 Abigail, 353, 502.  
 Albert G., 793.  
 Clarissa, 906.  
 Cyrena A., 877.  
 Daniel, 353, 502.  
 Elijah, 144.  
 Eliza B., 832.  
 Elizabeth, 144.  
 Hannah, 502.  
 Horace, 897.  
 Jonathan, 353.  
 Joseph, 502.  
 Lemuel, 353, 502.  
 Lydia, 144, 353.  
 M. Elizabeth Ellis, 897.  
 Mary, 144.  
 Orpah, 144.  
 Robert, 144.  
 Sophia, 793.  
 Walter P., 877.



- Warren, Warrin, Warran,  
 William H., 832.  
 Washburn, Albermarl, 702.  
 Albermarl H., 703.  
 Elizabeth Helen, 703.  
 Henry Albermarl, 703.  
 Hester, 702, 703.  
 Mary, 685.  
 William Mortimer, 703.  
 Washington, Caroline, 957.  
 John, 956.  
 Waterman, Watterman, —, 737.  
 Abigail, 201, 223, 397.  
 Adin, 436.  
 Adonijah, 269.  
 Andrew, 143.  
 Ann, 14, 95, 248, 426.  
 Anna, 553.  
 Anne, 17, 81, 262, 297, 377, 500.  
 Anson, 397.  
 Araunah, 151, 481.  
 Asa, 53, 150, 151, 328, 481, 500,  
 553.  
 Asaph, 397.  
 Azariah, 151, 328, 398, 481.  
 Benjamin, 94, 261, 262.  
 Betty, 73, 228.  
 Calvin, 436.  
 Caroline, 398.  
 Charles, 610.  
 Clarissa, 397.  
 Cyprian, 143.  
 Daniel, 53, 94, 95, 248, 346, 347,  
 398, 438.  
 Darius, 81.  
 David Basset, 59.  
 David H., 794.  
 Deborah, 151, 328.  
 Diah, 438, 473.  
 Drusilla Maria, 610.  
 Ebenezer, 53, 60, 73, 269, 436.  
 Edwin R., 951.  
 Edwin Ruthven, 610.  
 Eleazer, 59, 136, 436.  
 Eleazer Lord, 610.  
 Elijah, 142, 403, 436, 721.  
 Elijah Williams, 610.  
 Elisha, 53, 143.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 16, 17, 53, 59, 60,  
 72, 81, 94, 143, 262, 314, 343,  
 347, 393, 438, 530.  
 Erastus, 398.  
 Esther E., 951.  
 Eunice, 142, 143, 359, 398, 403,  
 573, 577, 576.  
 Experience, 261, 262.  
 Ezekiel, 73, 397, 398, 436.  
 Ezra, 16, 17, 95, 399.  
 Fanny, 397, 481.  
 Waterman, Watterman,  
 Flavius, 269, 398, 416.  
 Freelove, 81, 306.  
 Hannah, 60, 124, 142, 261, 403,  
 481.  
 Harriet, 721.  
 Harriet Maria, 721.  
 James Williams, 721.  
 Jedidiah, 81, 353.  
 John, 14, 53, 59, 60, 81, 95, 136,  
 201, 438, 492, 610.  
 John Oney, 473.  
 Joseph, 14, 16, 17, 481, 610.  
 Judith, 16, 17, 60, 223, 400.  
 Lebbeus, 143.  
 Lois, 142, 258.  
 Lucinda, 438.  
 Lucretia, 481, 553.  
 Lucy, 150, 151, 328, 389, 398, 481.  
 Luther, 436.  
 Lydia, 9, 14, 143, 223, 380, 399,  
 416, 616, 786.  
 Lydia Ann, 610.  
 Lydia Lofd, 492.  
 Margaret, 223.  
 Maria Drusilla, 803.  
 Martha, 14, 136, 532.  
 Martha M., 794.  
 Mary, 59, 94, 95, 151, 223, 261,  
 299, 346, 403, 438, 492, 532,  
 742.  
 Mehitabel, 17.  
 Miriam, 14, 269, 324.  
 Nancy, 553.  
 Nehemiah, 53, 142, 403, 497.  
 Nicholas Cook, 553.  
 Parismus, 416.  
 Peter, 60, 136, 532.  
 Phebe, 382.  
 Rhoda, 436.  
 Robert Sterry, 553.  
 Rosinda, 397.  
 Roswell Morgan, 610.  
 Ruth, 136, 360, 610.  
 Samuel, 60.  
 Sarah, 53, 73, 142, 143, 164, 268,  
 269, 353, 411.  
 Silence, 397, 398.  
 Simeon, 492.  
 Simon, 94.  
 Susanna, 73, 363, 403.  
 Sybil, 436.  
 Thomas 14, 53, 151, 398, 481.  
 Timothy, 16, 17, 553.  
 Uriah, 143, 377.  
 William, 60, 81, 160, 223.  
 Waters, Abby, 712.  
 Abigail, 230.  
 Angelina, 906.



- Waters, Anne Elizabeth, 688.  
 Charles, 247.  
 Daniel, 230.  
 Elijah, 247.  
 Elizabeth, 230, 247.  
 Erastus, 704.  
 Jacob, 247.  
 Jerusha, 704.  
 Josiah, 247.  
 Levi, 247.  
 Lydia, 247.  
 Marvin, 688, 712, 895.  
 Mary, 157.  
 Mary Ann, 895.  
 Susan, 828.  
 Warren, 828.  
 William, 230, 247.  
 Watrous, Waterhous, Water-  
 house, Watrus, Waterus,  
 Watres,  
 Amos D., 868.  
 Benjamin, 550.  
 Charles, 889.  
 Elizabeth, 41.  
 Hannah, 239.  
 Hannah M., 686.  
 Jerusha, 363.  
 John, 686.  
 Joseph, 550.  
 Kezia, 550.  
 Marianna L., 889.  
 Samuel, 363.  
 Walter, 550.  
 Watkinson, Marv, 588.  
 Watson, Benjamin, 714.  
 Esther, 937.  
 Frances, 895.  
 Lucy, 714.  
 William, 937.  
 Watt, Lucy Ann, 790.  
 Wattles, Alden, 931.  
 Andrew L., 621.  
 Anna, 528.  
 Benjamin, 621.  
 Benjamin C., 934.  
 Clarissa, 403.  
 Elijah, 528.  
 Eugene, 799.  
 Eunice, 799.  
 George, 621.  
 Hannah, 911.  
 Horace, 528.  
 Jabez Huntington, 799.  
 John, 621.  
 Joseph, 403, 621.  
 Juliet, 621.  
 Keziah, 403.  
 Louisa, 621.  
 Louisa M., 916.  
 Wattles, Lucy, 528.  
 Luther R., 621.  
 Marcia A., 799.  
 Marjory D., 621.  
 Mary E., 799.  
 Mary S., 934.  
 Oliver C., 799.  
 Oliver P., 621.  
 Polly, 528.  
 Thomas B., 621.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 799.  
 William, 621.  
 Wawling, Mary S., 949.  
 Way, Waye, Catherine, 680.  
 Daniel M., 680.  
 Elizabeth, 822.  
 Hammond, 736.  
 Mary, 736.  
 Mehitabel, 168.  
 Weatherby, Weatherly, Wether-  
 bee,  
 Caroline M., 1000.  
 Franklin T., 901.  
 Lydia, 386.  
 Urana, 901.  
 Weaver, F. B., 842.  
 Hannah W., 842.  
 Hiram, 869.  
 Jerusha F., 869.  
 Percia Ann, 764.  
 William, 764.  
 Webb, Web, Abigail, 383, 486.  
 Anna Bingley, 576, 802.  
 Caroline, 438.  
 Charles C., 673.  
 Charles Clark, 576.  
 Chloe, 607.  
 David, 366.  
 Eliza, 576, 740.  
 Eliza A., 883.  
 Elizabeth, 536, 576.  
 Elizabeth P., 934.  
 George, 835.  
 George Faulkner, 576.  
 George S., 938.  
 Hannah, 320, 437, 438.  
 Harriet S., 875.  
 Jane, 366, 576, 686.  
 John, 366, 576.  
 John C., 927.  
 John Perrit, 536.  
 Jonathan, 486.  
 Julia E., 961.  
 Julius, 915.  
 Martha A., 915.  
 Mary, 237.  
 Mary C., 927.  
 Nancy D., 673.  
 Napthali, 536.





- Webb, Web, Philena, 486.  
 Reuben, 433.  
 Samuel, 607.  
 Samuel, 607.  
 Sarah, 65, 366.  
 Sarah B., 938.  
 Sarah Maria, 835.  
 Susanna, 366.  
 William, 536.  
 William H., 883.  
 William R., 961.  
 Webber, Margaret, 906.  
 Webster, Adeline M., 831.  
 Ann E., 983.  
 Betty, 511.  
 Edward Z., 932.  
 Isaac A., 807.  
 Jane, 932.  
 Samuel P., 831.  
 William, 983.  
 Wedge, Wedg, Wedges,  
 Abigail, 184.  
 David, 184, 467.  
 Elijah, 184.  
 Elizabeth, 185, 231.  
 Isaac, 62.  
 John, 184.  
 Joshua, 88, 184, 185, 467.  
 Josiah, 184.  
 Mary, 184, 185.  
 Molly, 467.  
 Nathan, 726.  
 Rebecca, 62.  
 Sarah, 88, 467.  
 William, 139, 185, 341.  
 Zerviah, 185, 402.  
 Weeks, Week, Elizabeth, 541.  
 Friend, 126.  
 Rachel, 126.  
 Rhoda, 126.  
 Rosanna, 542.  
 Sarah, 541, 542.  
 Thomas, 542.  
 Ween, Rachel, 377.  
 Weirs, Electa A., 879.  
 Welch, Abigail, 74, 176.  
 Ann, 176.  
 Ebenezer, 74, 176, 453, 543.  
 Elizabeth, 68.  
 Ephraim, 176.  
 Eunice L., 797.  
 Experience, 74.  
 Hannah, 689.  
 Henry, 689, 797.  
 John, 74, 543.  
 Joseph, 74, 176.  
 Lucy, 513.  
 Lydia, 176.  
 Mary, 74, 185, 453, 543.  
 Welch, Nathan, 176.  
 Rufus, 176.  
 Sarah, 74, 176.  
 Vine, 176, 543.  
 Walter, 176.  
 William, 176.  
 Weldon, Nancy, 975.  
 Patrick, 975.  
 Wellman, Mary, 17.  
 Wells, Ann E., 820.  
 Charlotte M., 826.  
 Lucinda, 770.  
 Rose, 671.  
 Wentworth, Wintworth,  
 Aaron, 83, 155, 156.  
 Abby Esther, 667.  
 Abigail, 156, 264, 379.  
 Ann, 305, 306.  
 Benjamin, 83, 101, 148, 399.  
 Catherine, 156, 193.  
 Charles, 615, 667.  
 Charles P., 885.  
 Cynthia States, 667, 668.  
 Daniel, 305.  
 Dorcas, 306.  
 Ebenezer, 83, 305, 306.  
 Edward, 47, 83, 101, 667, 784.  
 Eleanor, 99.  
 Elizabeth, 101, 155, 156, 379, 558.  
 615, 616.  
 Emeline, 938.  
 Erastus, 616, 667, 668.  
 Esther, 667, 668.  
 Ezekiel, 305.  
 Frances, 615.  
 Frances Ann, 616, 667, 817.  
 Gurdon, 558, 615, 616.  
 Hannah, 47, 148.  
 Horace, 668.  
 Jane Maria, 668.  
 Jared, 101, 379.  
 Jedidiah, 101.  
 John Harkness, 379.  
 Joseph, 148.  
 Julia E., 885.  
 Katherine, 83, 313.  
 Lemuel, 558, 615, 616.  
 Lucy, 616, 663.  
 Lydia, 156.  
 Marcy, 83.  
 Margaret, 193.  
 Martha, 83, 148, 156.  
 Mary, 83, 101, 148, 156, 294, 616.  
 663, 754.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 668.  
 Mehitabel, 101, 305, 345, 379.  
 Moses, 83, 156.  
 Nancy, 616.  
 Nancy Champion, 668.



- Wentworth, Wintworth,  
 Noyes S., 878  
 Noyes States, 667.  
 Paul, 83.  
 Phebe, 148.  
 Priscilla, 343.  
 Roswell, 615, 616.  
 Ruth Ann, 784.  
 Samuel, 193.  
 Sarah, 12, 83, 148, 156.  
 Sarah H., 878.  
 Sherman, 615.  
 Silvanus, 83, 99.  
 William, 83, 148, 414.  
 Zerviah, 101, 414, 516.  
 West, Daniel, 203.  
 Deborah, 203.  
 Elder, 635.  
 Elias, 203.  
 Gershom, 204.  
 Jabez, 203.  
 Joshua, 395.  
 Lavina, 871.  
 Lorinda, 836.  
 Lydia B., 920.  
 Marv, 203, 204.  
 Mary Ann, 770.  
 Nathan, 203, 204.  
 Persis, 815.  
 Sarah Ann, 822.  
 Westcott, Emeline G., 954.  
 Weston, Abigail, 218.  
 Amaziah, 547.  
 Betsey, 547.  
 David M., 886.  
 Elisha, 547.  
 Elizabeth, 218.  
 Jonathan, 218.  
 Mary Jane, 886.  
 Wetherell, Jeremiah, 509.  
 Lydia, 386, 509.  
 Wetmore, Andrew, 297.  
 Anne, 297.  
 Augustus, 490.  
 Ebenezer Bushnell, 490.  
 Elizabeth, 490.  
 Izrahiah, 298.  
 James, 298.  
 Keturah, 297, 298, 390.  
 Mary, 297.  
 Nathan, 297, 490.  
 Polly, 524.  
 Prosper, 297, 298, 390, 490.  
 Rachel, 402.  
 Sarah, 298.  
 Whaley, Charles F., 778.  
 Charles L., 762.  
 David Chancy, 824.  
 Eliza, 731.  
 Whaley, Ellen, 861.  
 Emma E., 762.  
 Erastus, 713.  
 Fanny, 713.  
 Frances Ann, 824.  
 George G., 777.  
 Jane Maria, 822.  
 Levi G., 777, 778.  
 Mary Ann, 825.  
 Wealthy Ann, 777, 778.  
 William H., 778.  
 Wheat, Wheat, A. C., 811.  
 Benjamin, 141, 335, 478, 479.  
 Charles, 514.  
 Elizabeth, 141, 335, 478, 479.  
 George, 514.  
 Hannah Vaughan, 479.  
 Henry, 513.  
 John Deshon, 513.  
 Mary, 141, 335.  
 Samuel, 513, 514.  
 Sarah, 513, 514.  
 Susanna, 141, 478.  
 William, 478.  
 Wheatley, Wheatly, Eliza, 748,  
 802.  
 Joseph, 748.  
 Wheaton, Jane E., 994.  
 Simon F., 994.  
 Wheeler, Wheler, Ann, 689.  
 Apphia, 303.  
 Betsey, 674.  
 Charlotte F., 860.  
 Clarissa, 817.  
 Edward, 302, 303.  
 Elijah, 119.  
 Eliza, 755.  
 Elizabeth, 86, 303.  
 Emily E., 917.  
 Eunice, 218.  
 George W., 866, 952.  
 Hannah, 303, 504.  
 Henry N., 687.  
 Isabella, 817.  
 Jemima, 478.  
 Jerusha, 119.  
 Joshua S., 755.  
 Lebbeus, 303.  
 Lucretia T., 687.  
 Lucy A. D., 952.  
 Lydia, 763.  
 Martha A., 913.  
 Mary, 118, 119, 771.  
 Mercelia, 755.  
 Micajah, 303.  
 Nancy, 681.  
 Nancy W., 912.  
 Nathan, 118, 119, 302, 478.  
 Olive, 303.



- Wheeler, Wheler, Oliver, 763.  
   Parla, 303.  
   Perry G., 817.  
   Peter, 832.  
   Phebe, 832.  
   Prosper, 303.  
   Sarah, 303.  
   Susan C., 758.  
   Thankful, 302, 303.  
   Thomas W., 917.  
   Topleaf, 681.  
   Washington, 896.  
 Wheelock, Adelia, 883.  
   Amos W., 883.  
   Eleazer, 197, 256.  
 Whipple, Ann Maria, 954.  
   Asa, 379.  
   Bushnell, 379.  
   Caroline M., 742.  
   Charles, 1005.  
   Cynthia W., 799.  
   Daniel, 266.  
   Dorothy, 238.  
   Elisha, 379.  
   Elizabeth, 238.  
   Emelia, 662.  
   Emma J., 984.  
   George, 662.  
   John S., 662.  
   Kezia, 198, 451.  
   Lydia, 379.  
   Marcy, 238.  
   Mary A., 1005.  
   Ruth, 238.  
   Samuel W., 954.  
   Solomon, 198, 379.  
   Timothy, 238.  
   William W., 799.  
   Zephaniah, 198, 379.  
 Whitaker, Whitacor, ———, 639.  
   Abigail, 51.  
   Anne, 51.  
   Eliza, 944.  
   Elizabeth, 51, 424.  
   Elizabeth L., 1009.  
   George S., 1009.  
   James, 424.  
   Jonathan, 51.  
   Mary, 424.  
   Nathaniel, 424, 442.  
   Sarah, 51, 424.  
   Thomas H., 870.  
 White, Adeline, 808.  
   Charles P., 798.  
   Clarissa J., 800.  
   Cloueanne, 240.  
   Daniel, 13, 14.  
   Eliza, 774.  
   Eliza P., 798.  
   White, Elizabeth, 13, 14, 157, 160,  
     349.  
   Elizabeth Tenny, 912.  
   George H., 841.  
   Jabez, 664.  
   James T., 912.  
   Lucy, 125.  
   Lucy C., 841.  
   Luke A., 800.  
   Maria A., 912.  
   Philadelphia, 932.  
   Sarah, 14, 223.  
   Seneca, 784.  
   Stephen, 464, 552.  
   Whiteley, John, 580.  
   Rebecca, 580.  
   Whitfield, Abigail, 38.  
   Henry, 38.  
   Whitford, Eliza, 801.  
   Whiting, Abigail, 334.  
   Alathea, 104.  
   Almira B., 903.  
   Amy, 334, 397.  
   Ann, 103, 104, 195.  
   Ann A., 943.  
   Anna, 374, 397, 582.  
   Anne, 338, 449.  
   Augustus, 449.  
   Caleb, 103, 338.  
   Caleb Raymond, 338.  
   Catherine Thompson, 741.  
   Charles, 312.  
   Charlotte, 582.  
   Charlotte Ann, 625.  
   David, 741.  
   David O., 943.  
   David Ouis, 741.  
   Ebenezer, 338, 449, 582.  
   Edward, 625, 823.  
   Edward B., 827.  
   Elizabeth, 312, 488.  
   Helen Maria, 741.  
   Hezekiah, 312.  
   Honor, 312.  
   Isaac Harris, 741.  
   Jabez P., 699.  
   Jabez Perkins, 625.  
   Jeffery, 312.  
   John, 103, 195, 353, 397.  
   John Hallam, 741.  
   Lois, 338.  
   Lucretia C., 699.  
   Lucy, 338.  
   Lucy Ann, 741.  
   Maria D., 827.  
   Martha, 338.  
   Mary, 312, 625.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 741.  
   Mary H. G., 823.



- Whiting, Nancy, 741, 779.  
 Nathan, 779.  
 Niles, 968, 971, 984, 997, 998,  
 1001, 1003, 1004, 1006.  
 Samuel, 103, 195, 353.  
 Sarah, 353.  
 William, 103, 104, 195, 334, 338,  
 374.  
 William B., 397.  
 William Bradford, 334.  
 William E., 903.  
 William Eaton, 741.  
 Whitman, Alphonso L., 812, 816,  
 820-822, 827, 828, 834, 835,  
 838, 839, 846, 847, 859, 863,  
 869, 870, 877, 878, 896, 907,  
 908, 913-918, 921.  
 Anne C., 867.  
 John Loring, 847.  
 Mary E., 847.  
 Samuel, 71, 867.  
 Whitmarsh, Edwin D., 960.  
 Harriet B., 960.  
 Henry F., 742.  
 Mary A., 742.  
 Whitney, Amos, 844.  
 Andrew Griswold, 580.  
 Caleb, 229.  
 Daniel, 429.  
 Delilah, 1003.  
 Edith, 579, 580.  
 Henry, 980.  
 Jane, 429.  
 John Mireck, 579, 580.  
 Joshua, 721.  
 Josiah, 545.  
 Lebbeus, 229.  
 Lucy Maria, 980.  
 Lydia R., 721.  
 Margaret, 229, 495.  
 Mary, 95, 429.  
 Nancy, 945.  
 Sophia W., 844.  
 William, 95, 229.  
 Whitridge, Louisa S., 931.  
 William C., 931.  
 Whittemore, Whitmore,  
 Benjamin, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1009.  
 Eliza Ann, 849.  
 Elizabeth, 178.  
 Ellen M., 965.  
 Maria H., 818.  
 Thomas, 893.  
 Wiborn, Hester, 50.  
 John, 50.  
 Wickes, Benjamin A., 766.  
 Typhena, 766.  
 Wickham, Alvin, 753.  
 Harriet M., 753.  
 Wickwire, Wickwere, Wickwer,  
 Alpheus, 267.  
 Anna, 267.  
 Betty, 274, 550.  
 Delight, 74.  
 Elizabeth, 74, 274, 275.  
 George, 274, 275.  
 Hannah, 275.  
 Harriet N., 1012.  
 Jedidiah, 267.  
 Jonathan, 74.  
 Lucy, 275.  
 Mary, 267.  
 Patience, 274.  
 Zerviah, 270.  
 Widger, Mary Ann, 752.  
 Wight, Wite, Alice, 374.  
 Ebenezer, 98.  
 Hannah, 333.  
 Jabez, 98, 149, 150, 163, 167, 168,  
 169, 173, 175, 176, 185, 188,  
 224, 243, 352, 513, 519.  
 John, 98, 374.  
 John Fitch, 374.  
 Joseph, 98, 333.  
 Mary, 98.  
 Ruth, 98.  
 Stephen, 404, 440, 556.  
 Wightman, Abraham, 194, 431.  
 Allen, 194, 432.  
 Amy, 431.  
 Anna, 441.  
 Arunah, 432.  
 Benjamin, 194.  
 Caroline M., 858.  
 Daniel, 98.  
 Freelove, 98.  
 James, 194.  
 Jane, 98, 280.  
 John, 194.  
 John C., 858.  
 Jonathan, 441.  
 Katherine, 98.  
 Lucy, 194.  
 Margaret, 98.  
 Martha, 194.  
 Mary, 98, 441.  
 Nancy, 441.  
 Philena, 441.  
 Rhoda, 432.  
 Sally, 441.  
 Sarah, 194, 441.  
 Silas, 441.  
 Susanna, 98, 431.  
 Valente, 98.  
 Zerubabel, 98, 441.  
 Wilbur, Wilber,  
 Abigail, 689.  
 Asenath, 836.





- Wilbur, Wilber, Daniel, 851.  
 Desire W., 1000.  
 Eliza, 1004.  
 Elmira, 784.  
 Ezra, 689.  
 George, 998, 999.  
 Jefferson, 989.  
 Joshua, 686.  
 Mary Jane, 686.  
 Nancy A., 998, 999.  
 Sabra Ann, 989.  
 Samuel, 836.  
 Sarah, 843.  
 Seneca, 784.  
 Wilcox, Willcocks, ———, 893.  
 Ann M., 924.  
 De LaFayette, 646.  
 Elisha, 301.  
 Eliza, 710.  
 Emily T., 736.  
 Esther S., 889.  
 Eunice, 646.  
 Harriet, 924.  
 Henry, 924.  
 Huldah, 428.  
 Laura, 833.  
 Lois, 428.  
 Lucy L., 727.  
 Lucy Lathrop, 646.  
 Mary, 794.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 794.  
 Nancy Ann, 817.  
 Samuel, 428.  
 Thomas T., 736, 833.  
 William A., 817.  
 William B., 794.  
 William F., 889.  
 Zerviah, 301.  
 Wilde, Harriet R., 926.  
 James, 926.  
 Willey, ———, 913.  
 Sally, 913.  
 Wilke, Wilkie, Abby, 603.  
 Abby Slater, 603.  
 Freeclove, 339.  
 James Horace, 603.  
 Joseph S., 603.  
 Joseph Spencer, 603.  
 Walter King, 603.  
 Wilkinson, ———, 727.  
 Martha, 727.  
 Will, Jacob, 972.  
 Maria, 972.  
 Willard, Elizabeth, 669.  
 George, 669.  
 George Thomas Jordon, 669.  
 Otis B., 923.  
 Prudence, 923.  
 Samuel, 41.  
 Willes, Wills, Abiel, 279, 496.  
 Amy, 255.  
 Ann, 57.  
 Bethia, 92.  
 Catherine Juliz, 847.  
 Charity, 496.  
 Clarissa, 890.  
 Daniel, 57.  
 Dinah, 57, 240, 255.  
 Eliza, 847.  
 Eliza P., 848.  
 Elizabeth, 57, 254, 255.  
 Eunice, 376, 483.  
 Floretta P., 847.  
 Hannah, 92, 369, 376.  
 Henry, 92, 107, 113, 120, 123,  
 126, 133, 138, 143, 150, 152,  
 155, 156, 158-161, 165, 167,  
 170, 171, 177, 180-182, 185,  
 187, 192, 197, 198, 204, 206,  
 207, 210, 212, 213, 221, 223,  
 226, 237, 240, 242, 243, 249,  
 251, 254, 270, 421, 422.  
 Horatio, 847, 848.  
 Jabez, 376.  
 Jabez Horatio, 847.  
 Jacob, 57, 255, 279, 280.  
 Jesse, 255.  
 Joel, 255.  
 John, 92, 254, 255.  
 Jonathan, 254.  
 Joseph Hunt, 483.  
 Joshua, 92, 376, 483.  
 Lucv, 280.  
 Lydia, 92.  
 Martha, 92, 255, 376, 421, 483.  
 Olive Eliza, 848.  
 Parnel, 92, 237.  
 Ruth, 92, 326, 422.  
 Susanna, 57, 421.  
 Temperance, 92, 367, 376.  
 Zerviah, 279, 280.  
 Zilpha, 255.  
 Willett, Willet Willit, Wellet.  
 Asher, 444, 590.  
 Caroline, 590.  
 Eunice, 596.  
 Frances, 590, 591.  
 Hannah, 649.  
 Harriet B., 960.  
 Jedidiah, 590, 591.  
 Joseph, 444, 590.  
 Joshua, 444.  
 Lucretia, 590.  
 Mary, 54, 247, 7.  
 Nancy E., 839.  
 Nathaniel Rogers, 591.  
 Philena, 575.  
 Polly, 444.



Willett, Willet, Willit, Wellet,  
 Prudence, 444, 591.  
 Susanna, 590.  
 Thankful, 444.  
 William, 444.  
 William T., 839.  
 Willey, Acsaph, 680.  
 Williams, William, Abby, 611, 650.  
 745.  
 Abby H., 789.  
 Abby Laritta, 659.  
 Abigail, 342, 534, 535, 541.  
 Almira, 990.  
 Amos C., 1011.  
 Ann Louisa Gibbs, 930.  
 Anne, 288.  
 Asa, 288, 365.  
 Asher, 447.  
 Benjamin, 62, 219, 281, 534.  
 Benjamin Billings, 659.  
 Betsey, 544.  
 Boaz, 530.  
 Charity, 636.  
 Charles, 447.  
 Cynthia, 509.  
 Daniel, 365.  
 David, 281.  
 Deborah, 394.  
 Desire, 490.  
 Dorothy, 173, 242, 245, 264, 288.  
 Dudley B., 982.  
 Dwight, 541.  
 Elijah, 288, 365, 650.  
 Elisha, 444, 774.  
 Eliza, 696, 745, 795.  
 Eliza Ann, 713.  
 Elizabeth, 447, 479, 803.  
 Elizabeth D., 729.  
 Elizabeth Tracy, 729.  
 Emily, 849.  
 Emily A., 887.  
 Erasmus Jonas, 803.  
 Erastus, 729.  
 Erastus Winslow, 729.  
 Eri, 795.  
 Esther, 197, 394.  
 Eunice, 218, 219, 232, 429, 463.  
 539, 535, 553.  
 Fanny, 714.  
 Frederick, 218.  
 George, 544.  
 George L., 913.  
 George Orland, 930.  
 Gurdon, 417.  
 Hannah, 209, 218, 288, 543, 544.  
 Harriet, 592, 624, 677, 758, 932.  
 Harriet Amelia, 832.  
 Harriet Ann, 862.  
 Harriet J., 839.

Williams, William,  
 Harriet N., 957.  
 Henry, 936.  
 Hezekiah, 447, 463.  
 Isaac, 232, 863.  
 James, 659.  
 James C., 862.  
 Jane, 984.  
 Jane M., 930.  
 Jedidiah, 283, 789.  
 Jarahmeel, 232.  
 Jerome L., 957.  
 Jerusha, 444.  
 John, 62, 218, 429, 463, 544.  
 John H., 887.  
 John Henry, 745.  
 Joseph, 62, 218, 219, 232, 258,  
 288, 453, 534, 535, 541, 544,  
 558, 620, 743.  
 Joseph Randall, 447.  
 Joshua, 283.  
 Laura, 855.  
 Laura W., 846.  
 Lois, 738.  
 Loruhamah, 598.  
 Lucretia, 283.  
 Lucy Caroline, 767.  
 Lucy N., 601.  
 Lucy W., 982.  
 Lydia, 365, 535, 696.  
 Mahala, 967.  
 Margaret, 136.  
 Mark, 88, 173.  
 Martha, 232, 530.  
 Martin, 447.  
 Mary, 25, 62, 106, 218, 258, 281,  
 288, 530, 936.  
 Mary Ann, 809.  
 Mary Barret, 620.  
 Mary G., 710.  
 Mary N., 913.  
 Mehitabel, 173, 457.  
 Mercy, 620.  
 Miriam S., 861.  
 Molly, 281.  
 Moses, 258, 283, 288, 745.  
 Moses Geer, 745.  
 Nancy, 715, 779.  
 Paul W., 861.  
 Peter, 394, 833.  
 Priscilla, 288, 311.  
 Rachel, 394.  
 Rufus O., 869, 872, 876, 886, 887,  
 891, 895, 906, 912, 914, 915,  
 919, 930.  
 Ruth, 197, 610.  
 Sally, 544, 618, 667, 687.  
 Samuel, 832.  
 Samuel Bishop, 620.



- Williams, William,  
   Samuel S., 967.  
   Sanford W., 809.  
   Sarah, 52, 283, 288, 307, 394, 534,  
     537, 963.  
   Sarah B., 1011.  
   Sarah Mariah, 795.  
   Silas, 447.  
   Solomon, 225, 247, 251, 260, 543,  
     544, 687.  
   Sophia, 774.  
   Susan M., 833.  
   Sybil, 288, 304.  
   Tamar, 432.  
   Thomas, 197, 444, 758.  
   Tobias, 846.  
   William, 173, 522, 592, 624, 738,  
     745, 932, 990.  
   William Coit, 534.  
   William Peck, 624.  
   William Wheeler, 218.  
   Winslow Tracy, 729.  
   Zipporah, 62, 219, 466.  
 Williamson, David, 812.  
   Lucy D., 812.  
 Willoughby, Wiloughby,  
   Ann, 84, 198.  
   Bliss, 84, 217.  
   Caroline M., 749.  
   Ebenezer, 217.  
   Elijah, 217, 490.  
   Hannah, 217.  
   Jared, 217.  
   Jeremiah, 217.  
   John, 84.  
   Joseph, 84.  
   Mary, 490.  
   Reuben, 490.  
   Robert, 490.  
   Samuel, 84, 217.  
   Thankful, 84.  
 Willson, Wilson,  
   Abigail, 379.  
   Amelia M., 971.  
   Benjamin, 706.  
   Caroline, 668.  
   Celia, 910.  
   Dorothy, 489.  
   Ebenezer, 668, 669.  
   Eliza, 886.  
   Elizabeth L., 913.  
   Fanny, 668, 692.  
   Grace Augusta, 871.  
   Henry, 869.  
   Increase, 450.  
   J. V., 848, 852-855.  
   James, 827.  
   James M., 913.  
   Jane, 668.  
   Janet, 985.  
   Jerusha, 668, 804.  
   Jesse, 727.  
   John, 449, 450, 871.  
   Leonard, 895.  
   Louisa A., 827.  
   Lydia, 449, 450, 669.  
   Lydia A., 895.  
   Lydia M., 869.  
   Maria Frances, 799.  
   Maria, 668, 669, 997.  
   Mary A., 786.  
   Mary Ann, 668, 706, 791.  
   R. J., 908.  
   Sarah, 669.  
   Sophia, 774.  
 Wilton, Margaret, 990.  
 Winchester, Abby, 622, 707.  
   Abby C., 963.  
   Anna, 358.  
   Anne, 358.  
   Caleb, 595.  
   Frances S., 1011.  
   George Washington, 595.  
   Harvey, 574, 622.  
   Isaac L., 1011.  
   James, 358, 622.  
   Lois, 595.  
   Lydia, 574.  
   Mary, 622.  
 Winheimer, Conrad, 800.  
   Luzia, 800.  
 Winship, Windshipp,  
   Abigail, 410.  
   Anne, 258.  
   Elizabeth, 294, 295.  
   Eunice, 454.  
   Francis, 454.  
   George, 410, 595.  
   Jerusha A., 982.  
   John, 505.  
   John Stedman, 410.  
   Joseph, 294, 295, 454, 515.  
   Lydia E., 704.  
   Lydia Eliza, 676.  
   Mary, 410.  
   Nabby, 295.  
   Nanny, 295.  
   Patty, 595.  
   Phila, 676.  
   Philathete, 295.  
   Philemon, 295, 410.  
   Philomena, 888.  
   Sarah F., 844.  
   Theophilus T., 682.  
   Theophilus Yale, 676.  
   Thomas D., 676.  
 Windslow, Mary, 7.



- Winter, Abner, 291, 557, 558.  
 Anne, 557, 558.  
 Asa, 558.  
 Clarissa, 557, 558.  
 Elizabeth, 291, 558.  
 Timothy, 291.  
 Wise, Bela, 313.  
 Betsey, 838.  
 Charles, 838.  
 Fanny, 791.  
 Harriet, 1008.  
 John, 313.  
 John Rose, 718.  
 Julia A., 990.  
 Katherine, 313, 732.  
 Martha, 718.  
 Martha R., 902.  
 Mary, 257.  
 William, 718.  
 William H., 718, 791.  
 Withey, Ezra, 767, 968, 988. ✕  
 Harriet, 767.  
 Witter, Amy, 467.  
 Charles H., 853.  
 Dorothy, 404.  
 Esther, 476.  
 Jacob, 374.  
 Martha A., 853.  
 Mary, 14.  
 Mary Ann, 796.  
 Rhoda, 374.  
 Samuel, 256.  
 Sarah, 256.  
 William, 481, 528, 538.  
 Wolcot, Hannah, 54.  
 Wood, Abel, 468.  
 Abiah, 86.  
 Abigail, 372, 468.  
 Amy, 86, 246.  
 Andrew, 345, 413.  
 Ann, 115, 228, 878.  
 Ann Borodil, 345.  
 Anne, 86, 351, 468.  
 Asenath, 328.  
 Augusta M., 756.  
 Bela, 86, 328.  
 Benjamin, 86, 328, 329.  
 Bethiah, 89.  
 Beulah, 89, 213.  
 Ebenezer, 89, 246, 265, 878.  
 Eleanor, 140, 279.  
 Elijah, 140, 413.  
 Eliphalet, 115, 255.  
 Elizabeth, 89, 240, 328, 329.  
 Ephraim, 265.  
 Esther, 89, 328, 345.  
 Experience, 86.  
 Hannah, 87, 265, 344, 348.  
 Hepzibah, 246.  
 Wood, Irene, 276.  
 Isabel, 140, 357, 392.  
 Jacob, 265, 371.  
 Jesse, 413.  
 Job, 140, 350, 351.  
 John, 89, 115, 344.  
 Joseph, 87.  
 Joshua, 140, 350.  
 Josiah, 140, 386.  
 Levi, 350.  
 Lois, 350.  
 Lucy, 86, 667.  
 Lydia, 89, 210.  
 Martha, 86, 140, 307, 371.  
 Mary, 89, 115, 182, 255, 328.  
 Mercy, 413.  
 Miriam, 265, 540.  
 Nathaniel, 89, 265.  
 Olive, 140, 413.  
 Orlando A., 756.  
 Philippa, 246.  
 Phineas, 86, 468.  
 Priscilla, 87, 140, 425.  
 Rachel, 345.  
 Rachel T., 698.  
 Rebecca, 386.  
 Richard, 136.  
 Ruth, 86, 345.  
 Samson, 140.  
 Sarah, 136.  
 Solomon, 265.  
 Stephen, 246.  
 Sybil, 345.  
 Thankful, 140.  
 Theoda, 350, 351.  
 Thomas, 86, 345.  
 Zebedee, 86, 345.  
 Woodbridge, Eliza Rogers, 671.  
 Frances Ann, 783.  
 Lucretia M., 748.  
 Samuel, 589.  
 Woodmancy, Sarah M., 824.  
 Sylvester, 824.  
 Woodward, Woodard,  
 Amanda D., 829.  
 Caleb N., 829.  
 Daniel J., 735.  
 Dorcas, 185.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 51.  
 George N., 829.  
 Irena F., 1007.  
 John, 51, 169.  
 John Park, 829.  
 Judith, 60.  
 Lucy R., 861.  
 Lydia, 51, 609.  
 Martha, 855.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Mary A., 735.





- Woodward, Woodard,  
   Park, 855.  
   Richard, 51.  
   Roswell, 51.  
   Sarah, 51, 282.  
   Susanna, 85.  
   William Henry, 829.  
   William H., 1007.  
 Woodworth, Woodwarth, ———,  
   728.  
   Abigail, 181.  
   Absolum, 102, 206.  
   Alathea, 104, 170.  
   Amasa, 402.  
   Anne, 102.  
   Asa, 75, 170, 451.  
   Benjamin, 102.  
   Betsey, 595.  
   Catherine, 680.  
   Chandler, 827.  
   Charles, 495.  
   Charles L., 923.  
   Clarissa, 679.  
   Daniel, 101, 102, 205, 206.  
   David, 66.  
   Deborah, 170, 332.  
   Douglass, 198, 376.  
   Dudley, 402.  
   Dyer, 451.  
   Elijah, 66.  
   Elisha, 66.  
   Elizabeth, 198, 347, 376, 451.  
   Fanny, 402.  
   Grace, 148.  
   Hannah, 66.  
   Henrietta R., 798.  
   Huldah, 347.  
   Isaac, 4, 75, 76, 198, 376.  
   Jabez, 198, 376.  
   Jedidah, 256.  
   Jerusha, 66.  
   Jesse, 170, 402.  
   Joanna, 170.  
   John, 76, 256.  
   John F., 844.  
   Jonathan, 170, 495.  
   Joseph, 102.  
   Joshua, 241.  
   Keziah, 66.  
   Lois, 728.  
   Lucy, 198, 663.  
   Lydia, 66.  
   Mabel, 402.  
   Martha, 241, 346, 376.  
   Mary, 102, 256.  
   Mary E., 923.  
   Mehitabel, 101, 102, 148, 181.  
   Mercy, 405.  
   Moses, 148, 181.
- Woodworth, Woodwarth,  
   Nathan, 76.  
   Nathaniel, 102.  
   Nehemiah, 495.  
   Oliver, 347.  
   Rachel A., 997.  
   Robert, 206.  
   Ruth, 75, 76, 241, 827.  
   Samuel, 102.  
   Sarah, 148, 205, 206, 985.  
   Sarah F., 844.  
   Sarah T., 922.  
   Stephen, 170.  
   Sybil B., 917.  
   Theoda, 170, 333.  
   Thomas, 76, 347.  
   William, 102.  
   Zerviah, 76, 347.  
   Zipporah, 241.
- Worden, Wordan, Werden, Wor-  
   don.  
   Abigail, 251, 501.  
   Bathsheba, 322.  
   Content, 313.  
   Jane, 205.  
   Joseph, 252.  
   Rebecca, 251, 252.  
   Samuel, 306.  
   Sarah, 329.  
   Thomas, 251, 252, 306, 329.  
 Worth, Ann, 61.  
   Lydia, 80.  
   Sarah, 2.
- Worthington, Charles, 749.  
   Eliza, 749.  
   Emily, 849.  
   Mary, 815.  
   William M., 849.
- Wright, Albert, 885.  
   Anne, 301.  
   Caleb, 943.  
   Frederick, 820.  
   Harriet, 820.  
   Mary A., 903.  
   Sarah, 422.  
   Sarah A., 943.  
   Sarah M., 885.
- Wylie, see also Wiley.  
   Elizabeth, 226.  
   Hugh, 226.  
   James, 226.  
   John, 226.
- Wyllys, Willis,  
   Cornelia S., 715.  
   Earl S., 918.  
   George G., 715.  
   Harriet N., 918.
- Wyman, Esther Clapp, 748.  
   William Clark, 748.



- Yale, Gurdon, 692.  
   Mary, 692.  
   Phila, 676.  
 Yeomans, Yeamans, Yeamon,  
   Amos, 348.  
   Anne, 348.  
   Betsey, 460.  
   Charles, 460.  
   Charles H., 987.  
   David, 460.  
   Elizabeth, 460, 461.  
   Elizabeth Harvey, 712.  
   Elizabeth R., 866.  
   Eunice, 348.  
   George, 461, 712.  
   George F., 864.  
   Gurdon, 460.  
   Hannah, 167.  
   Harriet, 859.  
   Harriet M., 864.  
   John, 460.  
   Joshua, 460, 461.  
   Laura, 460.  
   Mary, 167.  
   Ruth, 712, 879.  
   Ruth Olive, 712.  
   Samuel, 167.  
   Sarah, 29.  
   Susan C., 987.  
   Susanna, 348.  
   Thankful, 275.  
   Tryphena, 460.  
 Yergerson, Christian, 620.  
   Frances Ann, 620.  
   John, 620.  
   Joseph, 620.  
   Sally, 620, 683.  
   William Henry, 620.  
 Yerrington, Yarrington,  
   Charlotte, 682.  
   Emily, 1001.  
   Herbert Lathrop, 940.  
   Lucelia, 862.  
   Lucy Ann, 839.  
   Lydia E., 940.  
   Mary E., 841.  
   Sarah B., 1002.  
   Stephen N., 940.  
 York, Caroline M., 921.  
   Collins, 578.  
   Elisha, 578, 579.  
   Hiram, 579.  
   James E., 996.  
   John, 579.  
   Lydia A., 985.  
   Mary A. H., 831.  
   Otis A., 831.  
   Sarah, 578, 579.  
 York, Sarah M., 996.  
 Young, Abigail, 473.  
   Barzillai W., 728.  
   Cornelia Ann, 690.  
   Daniel, 472.  
   Edward S., 852.  
   Elizabeth, 473.  
   Elizabeth S., 813.  
   Eveline O., 852.  
   Jane G., 918.  
   Jesse, 472, 473.  
   John, 472, 473, 582.  
   Joseph Jennings, 473.  
   Julius, 912.  
   L. H., 901, 926.  
   Lewis J., 912.  
   Lucy T., 851.  
   Marcus B., 813.  
   Mary, 473, 907.  
   Mary Ann, 728.  
   Mary E., 978.  
   Mary J., 912.  
   Mary R., 912.  
   Stephen, 473.  
   Susanna, 472, 473.  
   William, 472, 473.  
   William H., 851.  
 Zimmermann, Maria, 1000.  
 ———, (no surname).  
   Daniel, 508.  
   Eunice, 468, 508.  
   Sally Ann, 673.  
   Shubael, 508.  
   Susan, 673.  
   William, 673.  
 Indians,  
   Hannah, 365.  
 Negroes,  
   Anthony, 454.  
   Bristow, 453.  
   Chloe, 454.  
   Cuff, 505.  
   Jack, 453.  
   James, 454.  
   Jenny, 453.  
   Jude, 453.  
   Jupiter, 365.  
   Martin, 454.  
   Nancy, 453, 454.  
   Phyllis, 453.  
   Robert, 454.  
   Rose, 454.  
   Silva, 505.  
   Vilot, 453.  
   Zilpha, 453.



## INDEX OF PLACES

---

- Abington, 463.  
 Albany, N. Y., 814, 964, 968.  
 Alton, Ill., 801.  
 Amherst, Mass., 882.  
 Andover, 789, 998.  
 Andover, Mass., 949.  
 Ashburnham, Mass., 703, 919.  
 Ashford, 188, 379, 657, 759, 813, 840.  
 Athol, Mass., 859.  
 Attleborough, Mass., 865.  
 Augusta, Me., 778.  
 Balboa, Spain, 814.  
 Baltimore, Md., 769, 931, 947.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 826.  
 Bean Hill, 1005.  
 Bennington, 441.  
 Berlin, 753, 800.  
 Berlin, Vt., 944.  
 Berwick, Maine, 705.  
 Bethel, N. Y., 932.  
 Beverly, Ohio, 852.  
 Block Island, 267.  
 Bloomfield, 1001.  
 Bolton, 459, 549.  
 Boston, Mass., 298, 472, 526, 540, 681, 689, 691, 722, 733, 748, 786, 795, 844, 845, 848, 871, 877, 886, 894, 898, 911, 920, 932, 940, 943, 954, 959, 1000, 1011.  
 Boylston, Mass., 848.  
 Boxford, 90.  
 Bozrah, 451, 452, 612, 613, 620, 632, 647, 648, 662, 680, 684, 687, 693, 696, 700, 702, 712, 718, 740, 741, 754, 755, 758, 771, 777, 781, 787, 790, 794, 803, 807, 817, 821, 824, 826, 828, 830, 834, 838, 845, 849, 861, 863, 864, 965, 867, 869, 876, 882, 895, 899, 901, 902, 921, 928, 933, 942, 946, 949, 954, 981, 992, 993, 1011.  
 Bozrahville, 869.  
 Branford, 859.  
 Bremen, Germany, 783, 808.  
 Brewster, Mass., 851, 934.  
 Bridgeport, 606, 768, 983.  
 Bridgewater, 227.  
 Bridgewater, Canada, 599.  
 Brighton, Mass., 901.  
 Brimfield, Mass., 1002.  
 Bristol, Mass., 245, 391, 532.  
 Bristol, Vt., 874.  
 Brookfield, 137.  
 Brooklyn, 545, 800, 878, 894, 909, 918.  
 Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y., 648, 686, 705, 764, 877, 890.  
 Brooklyn, Ohio, 801.  
 Buenos Ayres, S. A., 694, 695.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 772, 797, 821, 829, 931, 961.  
 Burlington Flats, N. Y., 988.  
 Burrellville, R. I., 868, 968.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 329, 849, 932.  
 Canaan, 448.  
 Canaan, N. Y., 728, 738.  
 Canada Parish, 603.  
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 484.  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 780.  
 Canterbury, 77, 110, 116, 157, 185, 203, 297, 309, 312, 315, 318, 351, 353, 378, 386, 407, 466, 470, 476, 480, 485, 486, 519, 537, 575, 594, 655, 673, 736, 782, 784, 813, 815, 820, 867, 897, 929, 930, 987, 997, 1014.  
 Carolina, 526.  
 Central Village, 955, 1005.  
 Chaplin, 621.  
 Charleston, 258.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 685.  
 Charlestown, R. I., 776, 778.  
 Charlotte, N. Y., 834.  
 Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 869.  
 Chatham, 870.  
 Chatham, Mass., 620, 668.  
 Chatham, N. H., 884.  
 Chelmsford, Mass., 931.  
 Chelsea, 441, 442, 506, 523, 528, 530, 532, 533, 575, 582, 585, 591, 606, 618, 631, 667.  
 Chester, 885, 908.  
 Chester, Vt., 947.



Chicago, Ill., 804, 996.  
 Chilmark, Mass., 262.  
 Cincinnati, O., 849, 923.  
 Clappville, Mass., 913.  
 Claremont, N. H., 901.  
 Cleveland, O., 934, 959.  
 Clinton, 946.  
 Clinton, Mass., 994.  
 Clyde, N. Y., 1009.  
 Colchester, 151, 157, 171, 173, 174,  
 183, 193, 289, 351, 403, 579,  
 736, 738, 747, 762, 764, 769,  
 808, 810, 816, 836, 853, 861,  
 868, 874, 891, 897, 914, 928,  
 936, 951, 967, 987, 993, 1002,  
 1009.  
 Copenhagen, 765.  
 Cornwall, 751.  
 Coventry, 203, 290, 335, 401, 415,  
 427, 489, 490, 680, 687, 713,  
 780.  
 Coventry, R. L., 302, 414, 515, 816,  
 853.  
 Cranston, R. L., 690, 766, 888.  
 Danbury, 491.  
 Dedham, 131.  
 Deerfield, 509.  
 Delta, Ind., 1005.  
 Demarara, 756, 891, 910.  
 Derby, 813.  
 Dover, N. H., 655.  
 Dresden, Me., 962.  
 Dudley, Mass., 990.  
 East Society, 124.  
 Eastford, 966.  
 East Guilford, 178.  
 East Haddam, 284, 369, 604, 698,  
 736, 786, 787, 814, 838, 909,  
 920, 992.  
 Eastham, 254.  
 East Hartford, 675, 685, 694, 735,  
 846, 930.  
 East Lyme, 828, 906, 908, 965.  
 East Windsor, 530, 805, 947.  
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 695.  
 Edwardsburg, Mich., 822.  
 Ellington, 1001.  
 Enfield, 173, 437, 454.  
 England, 790, 805, 836, 995.  
 Essequibo, 582.  
 Essex, 729, 963, 1003.  
 Eustatia, W. I., 77, 130.  
 Exeter, N. H., 772, 934.  
 Exeter, R. L., 690, 769, 827, 828,  
 905, 1001.  
 Exton, R. L., 1001.

Fall River, Mass., 859, 880, 949.  
 Farmington, 71, 292, 987.  
 Fleming, N. Y., 994.  
 Fort Scott, Kan., 634.  
 Framingham, Mass., 886.  
 Franklin, 393, 401, 550, 575, 579,  
 585, 634, 664, 669, 676, 679,  
 681, 686, 699, 701, 723, 737,  
 763, 768, 818, 830, 832, 867,  
 869, 872, 879, 880, 883, 895,  
 900, 938, 941, 952, 953, 956,  
 957, 959, 960, 964, 982, 984,  
 987, 990, 1008, 1013.  
 Gardiners Island, 399.  
 Georgia, 732, 839, 850, 910.  
 Georgetown, Demarara, 891, 892.  
 Germany, 1006, 1011.  
 Glastonbury, 413, 733, 876.  
 Goshen, 380.  
 Grafton, Mass., 890.  
 Grand Haven, Mich., 800.  
 Greenville, 771, 773, 781, 784,  
 787, 794, 820, 827, 828, 834,  
 836, 838, 858, 859, 861-853,  
 865, 869-872, 874-879, 884,  
 890, 893, 896-898, 904, 907,  
 908, 913-915, 917, 918, 921,  
 925, 927, 931, 932, 935, 937,  
 938, 942, 947, 951, 954, 961,  
 966, 968, 970, 971, 973, 974,  
 977, 984, 985, 991, 994, 997-  
 999, 1001-1004, 1007, 1010,  
 1014.  
 Greenville, Ill., 796.  
 Greenfield, 509.  
 Greenfield, Mass., 970.  
 Greenfield, N. Y., 849.  
 Griswold, 680, 695, 708, 711, 719,  
 774, 781, 791, 796, 800, 813,  
 815, 825, 859, 867, 875, 877,  
 913, 915, 960, 982, 983, 1010.  
 Groton, 36, 74, 135, 168, 170, 193,  
 238, 246, 247, 269, 270, 319,  
 322, 390, 496, 504, 520, 522,  
 528, 601, 611, 622, 629, 639,  
 657, 658, 690, 705, 713, 716,  
 726, 727, 730, 732, 735, 740,  
 755, 774, 778, 790, 803, 816,  
 821, 840, 878, 886, 908, 937,  
 950, 954, 956, 997, 1005,  
 1011.  
 Guilford, 38, 143, 164, 787.  
 Haddam, 123, 353.  
 Hallowell, Me., 783, 926.  
 Hampton, 597, 603, 772, 820, 991.  
 Hanover, 404, 524, 529.  
 Hanover, N. H., 520.





- Harrisburg, Pa., 675.  
 Hartford, 247, 373, 385, 484, 497,  
 591, 694, 702, 756, 774, 789,  
 820, 829, 857, 862, 908, 912,  
 920, 996, 997, 998, 1011.  
 Harvard, Mass., 853.  
 Harwich, Mass., 724, 967.  
 Havana, N. Y., 890.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 133, 198, 240,  
 329.  
 Hebron, 282, 301, 462, 484, 605,  
 644, 759, 830, 926, 930, 946,  
 973.  
 Hingham, 230.  
 Hinsdale, Mass., 643.  
 Hoboken, N. J., 880.  
 Hollis, Me., 911.  
 Holyoke, Mass., 970.  
 Hopkinton, R. I., 388, 691, 756.  
 Hudson, 850.  
 Ipswich, 211, 255.  
 Ireland, 788, 851, 990, 995, 996,  
 1011.  
 Jackson, Miss., 823.  
 Jewett City, 718, 750, 839, 875,  
 924, 992, 1009.  
 Johnson, Vt., 852, 925.  
 Keyville, N. Y., 964.  
 Killingly, 321, 399, 628, 693, 762,  
 869, 998.  
 Killingworth, 537.  
 Kittery, Mass., 655.  
 LaFayette, Ind., 1002.  
 Lancaster, Mass., 897.  
 Lebanon, 163, 169, 181, 192, 194,  
 197, 219, 225, 228, 232, 246,  
 247, 251, 253, 256, 260, 276,  
 285, 302, 330, 340, 383, 387,  
 388, 395, 418, 423, 441, 443,  
 456, 480, 490, 511, 543, 544,  
 590, 600, 612, 621, 623, 627,  
 642, 643, 677, 681, 694, 709,  
 717, 736, 740, 751, 774, 778,  
 800, 823, 827, 857, 866, 867,  
 894, 895, 896, 918, 935, 945,  
 954, 977, 1007.  
 Lebanon North Parish, 197.  
 Ledyard, 796, 816, 820, 824, 833,  
 835, 840, 855, 892, 904, 917,  
 951, 958, 962, 977, 990, 1006.  
 Lee, 770.  
 Leicester, Mass., 798, 909.  
 Lewiston Falls, Me., 988.  
 Lime Rock, R. I., 873.  
 Limerick, Ireland, 1013.  
 Lisbon, 378, 546, 576, 652, 697,  
 707, 712, 743, 747, 750, 760,  
 762, 763, 774, 789, 807, 810,  
 812, 838, 857, 864, 869, 870,  
 876, 884, 894, 900, 902, 919,  
 960, 1005, 1006.  
 Litchfield, 711, 764.  
 Little Compton, 189.  
 Lockport, N. Y., 749.  
 Long Island, N. Y., 124, 758.  
 Louisville, Ky., 913.  
 Lowell, Mass., 849, 920, 923, 932,  
 933, 937.  
 Ludlow, Mass., 863.  
 Lyman, Me., 911.  
 Lyme, 116, 150, 190, 204, 239, 289,  
 309, 317, 324, 337, 344, 353,  
 384, 407, 557, 661, 680, 688,  
 748, 769, 776, 828, 851, 962,  
 978, 1008.  
 Lynn, Mass., 815, 913, 974.  
 McDonald Township, Mo., 684.  
 Madison, 828, 844, 988, 1008.  
 Maine, 773.  
 Manchester, 797, 807, 842, 873,  
 892, 936, 960, 973, 975.  
 Manchester, N. H., 992.  
 Mansfield, 107, 358, 362, 371, 422,  
 467, 475, 580, 597, 605, 680,  
 745, 763, 793, 904, 1008.  
 Marlborough, 758, 769, 803.  
 Marshfield, 217, 301.  
 Martha's Vineyard, 280.  
 Martinique, W. I., 462.  
 Massachusetts, 879, 923.  
 Massachusetts Bay, 505.  
 Medfield, Mass., 717.  
 Medway, Mass., 974.  
 Mendon, Mass., 766.  
 Meredith, N. Y., 728.  
 Middleborough, Mass., 342.  
 Middlebury, 9.  
 Middle Haddam, 353, 695.  
 Middletown, 178, 190, 191, 262,  
 370, 373, 588, 707, 727, 747,  
 783, 860, 886.  
 Middletown, N. J., 886.  
 Milford, 283, 813.  
 Millbury, Mass., 795, 902.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 923.  
 Mobile, Ala., 851, 960.  
 Mohegan, 743.  
 Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y., 1014.  
 Monticello, N. Y., 1004.  
 Montrose, Pa., 619.  
 Montville, 594, 616, 650, 662, 681,  
 689, 694, 704, 713, 722, 735,  
 739, 752, 762, 763, 771, 773.



- Montville, 778, 780, 792, 794, 798,  
 805, 806, 811, 816-818, 831,  
 833, 845, 860, 861, 868, 870,  
 872, 876, 877, 881, 890, 893,  
 900, 904, 907-909, 912, 915,  
 916, 928, 929, 936, 937, 941,  
 945, 947, 954, 965, 966, 971,  
 972, 977, 981-983, 995, 998,  
 1004, 1005, 1011, 1013.  
 Montville, Me., 1001.  
 Mount Pleasant, Mo., 836.  
 Mystic, 773, 908, 970, 992.  
 Mystic Bridge, 1006.  
 N. H., 948.  
 Nashua, N. H., 851, 869, 944.  
 Natchez, Miss., 785, 822, 823, 941.  
 Newark, N. J., 754.  
 Newberne, N. C., 672.  
 New Britain, 952, 987.  
 Newbury, 444.  
 Newcastle, Del., 606.  
 New Castle, Pa., 874.  
 New Concord, 256, 291, 484.  
 Newent, 170, 221, 225, 228, 249,  
 260, 264, 389, 410, 493, 525,  
 558, 559.  
 New Hartford, 938, 939.  
 New Haven, 324, 455, 537, 592,  
 674, 675, 779, 826, 833, 869,  
 891, 910, 959, 980, 994, 1001.  
 New Jersey, 704, 907.  
 New London, 47, 67, 79, 89, 103,  
 121, 173, 174, 177, 181, 183,  
 195, 236, 247, 256, 293, 306,  
 355, 358, 367, 374, 376, 377,  
 381, 382, 385, 391, 402, 418,  
 446, 447, 450, 467, 468, 480,  
 497, 501, 513, 515, 530, 532,  
 536, 554, 576, 586, 590, 592,  
 635, 643, 655, 657, 660, 663,  
 667, 669, 674, 699, 713, 722,  
 742, 746, 755, 756, 758, 767,  
 795, 808, 809, 829, 830, 834,  
 843, 858, 873, 874, 878, 890,  
 900, 901, 910, 912, 915, 916,  
 919, 924, 933, 941, 943, 956,  
 977, 978, 981, 989, 992, 995,  
 1012, 1014.  
 New London North Parish, 161.  
 New Orleans, 781, 793, 837.  
 Newport, R. I., 481, 845, 912, 925.  
 Newton, Mass., 132, 901.  
 New York, N. Y., 418, 486, 597,  
 608, 615, 622, 648, 651, 652,  
 660, 685, 693, 719, 720, 725,  
 754, 756, 758, 777, 780, 788,  
 798, 799, 802, 806, 812, 814,  
 823, 824, 826, 832, 835, 844.  
 New York, N. Y., 852, 854, 856,  
 861, 866, 870, 877, 878, 884,  
 895, 906, 910, 914, 916, 918,  
 926, 938, 940, 942, 944, 949,  
 954, 966, 977, 985, 989, 993,  
 1000, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1012,  
 1014.  
 Norfolk, Va., 475.  
 Northampton, Mass., 584, 824,  
 842, 882, 1001.  
 Northbridge, Mass., 787.  
 Northborough, Mass., 868.  
 North Brookfield, Mass., 827.  
 North Carolina, 579, 580.  
 North Groton, 496, 658.  
 North Madison, 971.  
 North Kingston, R. I., 947.  
 North Somers, 975.  
 North Stonington, 577, 700, 708,  
 723, 768, 786, 828, 854, 872,  
 882, 917, 919, 927, 947.  
 Norton, 229.  
 Norwalk, 909.  
 Oakham, Mass., 843, 949.  
 Ogden, N. Y., 875.  
 Orleans, Mass., 851.  
 Oswego Co., N. Y., 959.  
 Otsego, N. Y., 685.  
 Oxford, Mass., 751, 811, 874, 932,  
 939.  
 Oxford, N. Y., 822.  
 Palmer, Mass., 702.  
 Pennsylvania, 320, 500, 835, 889.  
 Peoria, Ill., 654.  
 Petersburg, Va., 920.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 692, 693, 765,  
 816, 823, 839, 852, 870, 959,  
 963, 1011.  
 Piermont, N. Y., 942.  
 Pike, N. Y., 685.  
 Pittsburg, 766.  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 820, 986.  
 Pittsfield, Vt., 870, 878, 906.  
 Plainfield, 115, 265, 368, 446, 447,  
 543, 632, 719, 751, 760, 771,  
 774, 791, 824, 853, 856, 861,  
 866, 875, 881, 889, 893, 896,  
 911, 913, 927, 931, 941, 955,  
 964.  
 Plastow, N. H., 496.  
 Pomfret, 209, 225, 363, 445, 463,  
 545, 601, 952, 1003.  
 Pompton Plains, N. J., 1002.  
 Poquetonnuck, 949.  
 Portersville, 953.  
 Port Gibson, Miss., 813.  
 Portland, Me., 712, 831, 850, 877,  
 982, 1004.



- Portsmouth, N. H., 707.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 932.  
 Preston, 118, 122, 124, 132, 137,  
 139, 146, 147, 156, 157, 168,  
 170, 176, 180, 198, 199, 209,  
 214, 215, 217, 229, 242, 256,  
 258, 260, 282, 302, 317, 321,  
 331, 359, 361, 365, 395, 399,  
 404, 420, 427, 435, 452, 458,  
 466, 467, 474, 476, 478, 481,  
 491, 492, 495, 507, 512, 513,  
 515, 520, 521, 526, 528, 533,  
 538, 539, 543, 545, 547, 550,  
 551, 556, 578, 580, 582, 583,  
 596, 597, 621, 622, 633, 641,  
 645, 646, 647, 649, 651, 652,  
 666, 679, 687, 688, 691, 695,  
 698, 699, 702, 704, 705, 714,  
 716, 719, 720, 725, 732, 738,  
 757, 760, 767, 774, 778, 779,  
 780, 784, 788, 793, 796, 801,  
 802, 804, 815, 816, 819, 820,  
 821, 824, 834, 835, 840, 843,  
 844, 846, 850, 854, 855, 862,  
 868, 881, 888, 893, 900, 902-  
 904, 911, 910, 924, 928, 943,  
 946, 969, 974, 982, 984-986,  
 988, 997-999, 1001, 1005.  
 Prince Edwards Island, 1005.  
 Providence, R. I., 534, 553, 604,  
 688, 712, 732, 737, 742, 747,  
 785, 844, 870, 872, 887, 889,  
 908, 911, 934, 937, 943, 971,  
 993, 1000, 1006, 1009.  
 Provincetown, Mass., 946.  
 Putnam, N. Y., 995.  
 Quinebaug, 971.  
 Reading, Mass., 758.  
 Rhode Island, 542, 686, 764.  
 Richmond, R. I., 888, 982.  
 Richmond, Va., 861.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 977.  
 Rockville, 904, 967.  
 Rocky Hill, 876.  
 Rome, Ohio, 689.  
 Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., 739.  
 Rutland, Vt., 756, 925.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 861, 944.  
 St. Marys, Ga., 765, 1012.  
 Sacketts Harbour, 596.  
 Salem, 696, 797, 798, 805, 811, 828,  
 853, 862, 867, 907, 919, 924,  
 935, 937, 970.  
 Salem, Mass., 890, 935.  
 Salisbury, 828.  
 Salisbury, N. Y., 804.  
 Sandisfield, Mass., 823.  
 Sandstone, Mich., 985.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 880.  
 San Rafael, Cal., 880.  
 Savanna, Ga., 756.  
 Saxonville, Mass., 865.  
 Saybrook, 37, 38, 41, 153, 496, 680,  
 769, 782, 786, 834.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 919, 1000.  
 Scituate, Mass., 949.  
 Scituate, R. I., 558, 686, 763.  
 Scotland, 741, 742, 790, 815, 991.  
 Seekonk, Mass., 763.  
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 459.  
 Shelburne Falls, Mass., 998.  
 Sherman, Mass., 924.  
 Slatersville, R. I., 927.  
 Smithfield, R. I., 782, 989, 998.  
 Southbridge, Mass., 836, 900, 916,  
 953, 957.  
 South Coventry, 939.  
 South Glastonbury, 849.  
 Southington, 832.  
 South Kingston, R. I., 678, 805,  
 831, 970, 986.  
 South Lee, Mass., 926.  
 Southold, N. Y., 173.  
 South Scituate, R. I., 852.  
 South Windsor, 880.  
 Southwick, Mass., 969.  
 Spencer, Mass., 832, 949.  
 Springfield, Mass., 272, 605, 674,  
 690, 706, 709, 737, 781, 903,  
 921, 958.  
 Stafford, 800, 961.  
 Stafford, N. Y., 856.  
 Sterling, 740, 877, 981.  
 Stonington, 19, 167, 218, 272, 297,  
 399, 411, 415, 419, 454, 466,  
 475, 479, 502, 523, 543, 592,  
 672, 673, 713, 764, 767, 770,  
 774, 796, 798, 811, 845, 870,  
 893, 898, 921, 923, 929, 949,  
 962, 963.  
 Stony Crick, Canada, 581.  
 Stratford, 140.  
 Strikersville, N. Y., 948.  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 794.  
 Suffield, 528, 762, 1006.  
 Summerville, Mass., 886.  
 Sutton, Mass., 688, 916.  
 Taylorville, Cal., 880.  
 Taunton, Mass., 110, 216, 311, 650.  
 Thompson, 321, 817, 858, 870, 881,  
 918, 945, 946, 953, 964, 968.  
 Thompsonville, 968.  
 Tinmouth, Vt., 487.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 879.



Tolland, 727, 809, 866, 871.  
 Troy, N. Y., 957.  
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 837.  
 Turin, N. Y., 689.

Uncasville, 932.  
 Union, 222, 418.  
 Upton, Mass., 1010.  
 Utica, N. Y., 675, 944, 960.  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 902, 925.

Venus, Erie County, Ohio, 843.  
 Vernon, 843, 880, 956.  
 Voluntown, 240, 358, 775, 888,  
 890, 893, 955, 991.

Wakefield, R. I., 991.  
 Wallingford, 39.  
 Waltham, 947.  
 Walworth, Wis., 967.  
 Warren, Ohio, 703.  
 Warren, Penn., 690.  
 Warwick, R. I., 719, 833, 893, 905.  
 Washington, 829.  
 Washington, D. C., 812.  
 Washington, N. J., 819.  
 Waterbury, 930.  
 Waterford, 686, 752, 817, 877, 881,  
 882, 966, 998.  
 Watertown, Mass., 947.  
 Webster, Mass., 847, 864, 953.  
 West Society, 499.  
 West Brookfield, Mass., 939.  
 West Cambridge, Mass., 991.  
 Westerly, R. I., 347, 587, 611, 686,  
 766, 786, 830, 854, 981, 985,  
 1009.  
 Westfield, 84, 539, 915.  
 West Greenwich, R. I., 766, 1013.  
 West Killingly, 955, 997.  
 West Rutland, Mass., 1008.  
 West Stockbridge, 834.  
 Weathersfield, 507, 557, 679, 721.

Weymouth, Mass., 882, 990.  
 Whately, Mass., 903.  
 Wick, Gloucestershire, Eng., 1012.  
 Wickford, R. I., 932, 935.  
 Wilbraham, Mass., 669, 675.  
 Williamsburg, N. Y., 999.  
 Willimantic, 773, 775, 827, 841,  
 879, 952, 962, 963, 963, 1013.  
 Willington, 495, 789.  
 Wilmington, N. C., 805, 949.  
 Winchendon, Mass., 802.  
 Windham, 11, 59, 76, 103, 160, 163,  
 171, 177, 185, 220, 254, 258,  
 265, 269, 273, 276, 293, 319,  
 320, 328, 329, 344, 348, 358,  
 368, 370, 372, 374, 380, 383.  
 393, 395, 401, 404, 405, 408,  
 440, 447, 449, 459, 464, 469,  
 475, 490, 493, 498, 507, 519,  
 522, 544, 552, 556, 558, 584,  
 593, 602, 603, 613, 651, 702,  
 715, 735, 736, 741, 749, 759,  
 760, 763, 766, 791, 793, 796,  
 798, 842, 867, 886, 893, 918,  
 935, 942, 958, 973, 990, 991,  
 995.  
 Windsor, 37, 71.  
 Windsor, Vt., 845.  
 Wiscasset, Me., 962, 982.  
 Woodbury, 403.  
 Woodstock, 153, 248, 415, 579, 584,  
 643, 738, 805, 807, 829, 832,  
 836, 905, 957, 989.  
 Worcester, Mass., 802, 838, 848,  
 853, 879, 925, 926, 931, 935,  
 950, 955, 959, 969, 984, 1000,  
 1003, 1009.

Yantic, 1007.  
 Yarmouth, Mass., 967, 1003.

Zanesville, Ohio, 999.









**HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.**



**OCT 96**

Bound -To -Please® N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

